LINEAGE BOOK
OF THE
CHARTER MEMBERS
OF THE
National Society of the
Daughters of the American Revolution

MARY S. LOCKWOOD
First Historian General
1890-1891

Revised with additional records by
SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL
According to Order of the 12th Continental Congress


Amor Patriae

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1908
HARRISBURG, PA:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1908
OFFICERS
Officers of the Society

1890-1891

President General
Mrs. Benjamin Harrison.

Vice-President General Presiding
Mrs. Wm. D. Cabell.

Vice-Presidents General
Mrs. A. W. Greely, Mrs. G. Brown Goode,
Mrs. H. V. Boynton, Miss Mary Desha,
Mrs. F. O. St. Clair, Mrs. Stephen J. Field,
Mrs. John W. Foster, Mrs. Wm. E. Earle.

Honorary Vice-Presidents
Mrs. James K. Polk, Mrs. David D. Porter,
Mrs. Thomas A. Hendricks.

Secretaries General
Recording
Mrs. George H. Shields.

Corresponding
Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth.

Treasurer General
Mrs. Marshall McDonald.

Registrars General
Miss Eugenia Washington,
Mrs. A. Howard Clark.

Surgeon General
Miss Clara Barton.

Historian General
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood.

Chaplain General
Mrs. T. S. Hamlin.
Officers of the Society

1890-1891

The officers on the preceding page, together with the following Regents constituted the National Board.

Mrs. J. G. Cilley, Mrs. Frank Osborn,
New Hampshire, Illinois.

Mrs. Henry Blount, Mrs. M. Devereux,
Indiana, Georgetown, D. C.

Mrs. Randolph De B. Keim, Mrs. B. O. Wilbour,
Connecticut, Rhode Island.

Mrs. F. G. DeFontaine, Mrs. W. W. Shippen,
South Carolina, New Jersey.

Mrs. F. M. Cockrell, Mrs. N. B. Hogg,
Missouri, Pennsylvania.

Miss Louise Ward McAllister, Mrs. Augustus R. Salas,
New York, Georgia.

Committee on Organization of Chapters

Mrs. H. V. Boynton, MRS. A. Leo Knott,
Mrs. John W. Foster.

Advisory Board

Dr. G. Brown Goode, Chairman; Mr. Wilson L. Gill, Secretary; Mr. William C. Winlock, Gen. H. V. Boynton, Col. Marshall McDonald, Rev. Edward Everett Hale, Prof. William D. Cabell, Mr. William O. McDowell, Gen. Marcus J. Wright, Mr. Edwin D. Mead.
PREFACE

At the 12th Continental Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution it was resolved to revise the first Volume of the Lineage Book and the work was placed in the hands of the retiring Historian General.

This revision was considered advisable in order that the record of the Charter Members should be made as complete as possible. When the Daughters first organized the requirements were not by any means what they are now and the facilities for acquiring data were meagre and difficult of attainment. Too much praise can not be given to our first Registrars and Historian General when one realizes the difficulties under which they labored.

Since that time neglected Archives have been unearthed, rosters have been recovered, old County records have been restored and Continental, State, Town and County histories and family genealogies have been published. Of all the great objects accomplished by the Daughters of the American Revolution and other historical societies nothing has been more important than this: the verifying and publishing the individual service of our Revolutionary forebears, so that the American Revolution has become of living, breathing personal interest and not a mere abstraction.

When members leave the Society, they of course cease to be on the rolls as active Daughters, but their ancestral record, once verified and recognized belongs to the Society and the ancestors have their place on the Roll of Honor.

That the claims of the Charter Members might be undisputed, the reviser has given the authorities for lineage and services. If no authorities are referred to it is because the records could not be found. There have also been one or two genealogical breaks which it has been impossible to trace.

These imperfections, however, are so few, and the results attained so important, that the reviser trusts that the Daughters of the American Revolution will realize that her four years of labor have not been in vain.—S. R. H.
ERRATA

National Number 79, Robert Orr died 1833.

" " 142, Henry Middleton, (1717-84), was father of Gov. Arthur Middleton.

" " 171, Nathaniel Gist was born 1735. His father Christopher died 1759.

" " 382, Christopher Kiersted, (1736-91), was a patriot of Kingston, N. Y., For parents no proof of record.

" " 398, President John Adams was born 1735; died 1826.

" " 550, John Gano, wife Sarah Stites.

" " 555, Henry Gindrat came to this country from Switzerland about 1740.

" " 650, Lyon not Long.

" " 768, Edward Mosely, (1760-1832), was not the father of Anne.
EXPLANATORY

An asterisk * in a lineage signifies a Revolutionary Ancestor.
A dagger † signifies that the member has resigned.
A double dagger ‡ signifies dropped.
Collateral claims and claimants are placed in *Italics*. There are 10 collateral claimants on the list of Charter Members. Of these, two have died and one has resigned, so that there is now but seven. Many claimed collaterals in the first years of the Society, that have since been found to have lineal claims.

The names of Real Daughters are placed in small *capitals*. There are six on the list of Charter Members. They are all dead.

The record shows 143 deceased members; 100 who have resigned and 104 who have been dropped for non-payment of dues.
MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON.

Born in Charles Town, Jefferson County, Virginia. Deceased Nov. 30, 1900.


Daughter of William Temple Washington

and Margaret Calhoun Fletcher, his wife

Granddaughter of George Steptoe Washington

and Lucy Payne, his wife

Granddaughter of Thomas Fletcher

and Nancy McIlhenny, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Washington*

and Annie Steptoe, (wid. Allerton), his 4th wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fletcher

and Abigail West, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington

and Mary Ball,* his 2nd wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Francois Joseph, Cte de Flechir*

and Ruth Phillips Sourency, his wife

*Samuel Washington, (1734-81), was a Signer of the Westmoreland Protest, 1765 and a colonel of the Virginia Line of the Continental Army.

History of Berkeley County, Virginia, p. 236.

*Mary Ball Washington, (1706-89), was an active patriot.

Note.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.
giving material aid to the Continental Army. She was the mother of General George Washington.

*Charles Francois Joseph, Comte de Flechir, born in France, 1755, died in New York, 1815, came to America with Lafayette. He was Colonel of Horse from 1778 to 1780.

Heitman's Historical Register.


MRS. SARA AGNES RICE PRYOR.


Descendant of Rev. David Rice and Col. John Otey, both of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Blair Rice and Lucinda Walton Leftwich, his wife

Granddaughter of William Rice and Mary Bacon Crenshaw, his wife

Granddaughter of Rev. William Leftwich and Frances Otey, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. David Rice* and Mary Blair, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Colonel John Otey* and Mary Hopkins, his wife

*David Rice, born in Virginia, 1733, died in Kentucky, 1816, served in the capacity of clergyman and orator to the Hanover militia in 1775, and later in Kentucky.

Collins' Hist. of Kentucky, p. 460, and "Memoirs of David Rice."

*John Otey, (1735-1817), was Colonel of riflemen.

Certified Record from Bedford Co., Va.


Mary Bacon Crenshaw, wife of William Rice, was the daughter of Sara Bacon, lineal descendant of Nathaniel Bacon, Patriot of 1676.

MRS. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH.

Born in Illinois.


Daughter of John L. Hardin and Sarah Ellen Smith, his wife

Granddaughter of Martin D. Hardin and Elizabeth Logan, his wife
**LINEAGE BOOK.**

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hardin*  
and Jane Davies, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of General Benjamin Logan*  
and Anne Montgomery, his wife

*John Hardin, (1753-82), served as lieutenant in Morgan's Rifle Corps, 1779, and as Colonel in Wayne's Campaign. Collins' Hist. of Kentucky, pp. 315, 316.


MISS MARY DESHA.

Born in Kentucky.


Daughter of John Randolph Desha  
and Mary Bracken Curry, his wife
Granddaughter of Joseph Desha*  
and Margaret Bledsoe, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Desha*  
and Eleanor Wheeler, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bledsoe*  
and Katherine Montgomery,* his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wheeler*  
and Marie Holmes, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Montgomery  
and Marie Holmes Briarly (Brile), his wife

*Robert Desha, (b. in Pennsylvania) went to Tennessee in 1771, and served as a pioneer soldier. In 1786 he entered 640 acres of land near Bledsoe's Lick, Tennessee, on a warrant received for services in the Revolution.

History of Sumner Co., Tenn.

*Joseph Desha (1768-1842) served as a lad in the pioneer Army, he obtained distinction in the war of 1812; in Congress; and as Governor of Kentucky. Collins' History of Kentucky.

*Isaac Bledsoe, pioneer and Indian fighter, called by the Indians "Tullitoska" (Swift Warrior) commanded a company during Christian's campaign, and served through the war. He was killed by the Indians, in 1793, as was also his brother Anthony, in 1788. A society has been formed to raise a monu-
ment to these heroic brothers, who now rest in unmarked graves, where they fell, in the pioneer days.


*Katherine Montgomery Bledsoe was a dispatch bearer. She died 1810.

*Joseph Wheeler was a soldier in the Pennsylvania Line, Invalid Regiment. He died, 1797, and is buried on his farm, near the site of the frontier fort that bears his name, Fort Wheeler.


Great-grandniece of Col. Anthony Bledsoe, of Tennessee.

MISS F. PAGE ROBINSON.§

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Rev. William Robinson, Major John Robinson and Col. Benjamin Hoomes, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Major Thomas Robinson
and Mary S. Hoomes, his wife

Granddaughter of Col. Beverly Robinson
and Sarah Downing, his wife

Granddaughter of Benjamin Pendleton Hoomes
and Mary Eleanor West Dabney, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Major John Robinson*
and Catherine Page, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Hoomes*
and Mary Pendleton, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Robinson*
and Agatha Beverly Smith, his wife

*Rev. Wm. Robinson, (1718-85), was a Colonel during the Revolution.

Meade's Old Churches and Families, p. 168.

*John Robinson, (1748-1810), served with distinction and attained the rank of Major.

*Col. Benjamin Hoomes was so distinguished for his gallant conduct that he received from the Government, land in Ohio that now forms three counties.


MRS. MARY VIRGINIA ELLETT CABELL.


Descendant of Israel Israel, of Pennsylvania, of Ensign Wm.
Daniel and Archer Allen, of Virginia, and of Dr. Cornelius Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Ellett, Jr., Elvira Augusta Daniel, his wife
Granddaughter of Charles Ellett Mary Israel, his wife
Granddaughter of Judge William Daniel Margaret Baldwin, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Israel* Hannah Erwin, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Ensign William Daniel* Pattie Allen, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Cornelius Baldwin* Mary Briscoe, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archer Allen*

*Israel Israel, (1743-1822), was a member of the Pennsylvania Committee of Safety.

*William Daniel served in the Virginia Line.
Cabell's and Their Kin, p. 400.

*Archer Allen was a member of Cumberland Co. Committee of Safety, 1775.
Cabell's and Their Kin, p. 400.

*Dr. Cornelius Baldwin, (1751-1827), was Surgeon, 8th Va., 1777. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, May 12th, 1780.
Medical Men in the Revolution, p. 74.

MRS. CAROLINE SCOTT HARRISON.

Born in Ohio. Deceased, 1892. Wife of Benjamin Harrison, twenty-first President of the United States.

Descendant of John Scott and Saul Rea.

Daughter of John Witherspoon Scott
and Mary Neal, his wife
Granddaughter of George McElroy Scott
and Anne Rea, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Scott* Agnes McElroy, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Saul Rea*

*John Scott served in the Commissary, Pennsylvania Line.
*Saul Rea served as Justice of the Peace.
MRS. FANNY WASHINGTON FINCH.

Born in Fairfax County, Virginia. Deceased, 1900.


Daughter of Bushrod Washington, of Mt. Zephyr Henrietta Bryan Spotswood, his wife


and Col. Alexander Spotswood* Elizabeth Washington, (Daughter of Aug.)

and Col. Alexander Spotswood* Anne Aylett, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington, 2d.* John Augustine Washington* (Father of Jane.)

and Anne Aylett, his wife

and Augustine Washington, 1st, Jane Butler, his first wife (Mother of Aug., 2d.)

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mary Ball,* his 2nd wife (Mother of John Aug. and George.)

*Mary Ball Washington, (see Nat. No. 1).
*William Augustine Washington, (1757-1810), was Captain of the Westmoreland County militia.

Certified Extract of Westmoreland Co. Records.

*Alexander Spotswood, (d. 1818), served as Major, Liett. Col. and Colonel from 1775 to 1777. He commanded the Virginia State forces that defeated Lord Dunmore at the battle
of Great Bridge. He was the grandson of Governor Alexander Spotswood.

Heitman's Historical Register.

**Great-grandniece of Gen. George Washington.**

**MISS ELIZABETH WESTWOOD WASHINGTON.**

Born in Prince William County, Virginia.

Descendant of Bailey Washington, James Wallace and Elizabeth Westwood Wallace, all of Virginia.

| Granddaughter of | George Washington and Cecelia Barron, his wife |
| Gr.-granddaughter of | Bailey Washington, 2d, and Euphan Wallace, his wife |
| Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of | Bailey Washington, 1st,* and Catherine Storke, his wife |
| and | James Wallace* and Elizabeth Westwood,* his wife |

*Bailey Washington, 1st, (1730-1803), was Delegate from Stafford Co. to the State Assembly from 1780 to 1787.
(He was the son of Henry Washington, grandson of John, (1667-97), and great-grandson of “Emigrant John” Washington who was also great grandfather of General Washington).


*James Wallace was Justice of Elizabeth City County and member of Elizabeth City County Committee, 1775.

*Elizabeth Westwood Wallace was an active patriot, caring personally for wounded soldiers.

Wm. & Mary Quarterly, *Vol. IX*, p. 130.

Wm. & Mary Quarterly, *Vol. XIII*, p. 177 to 182.

**MRS. FRANCES VIRGINIA WASHINGTON.**

Born in Columbus, Ohio. Widow of William Temple Washington.

Descendant of Bailey Washington, 1st, James Wallace and Elizabeth Westwood Wallace, all of Virginia.

| Daughter of | George Washington and Cecelia Barren, his wife |

See Nat. No. 9.
MRS. MARY CONDE RINGGOLD.


Daughter of Thomas D. Conde
and Jane Washington Ancrum, his wife

Granddaughter of James Hassell Ancrum
and Jane Washington, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Washington*
and Jane Elliott, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Bailey Washington, 1st,*
and Catherine Storke, his wife

*William Washington, (1752-1810), Captain Third Virginia, 1776; Major Continental Dragoons, 1777; wounded at the Cowpens, 1781. Medal of Honor presented, 1781; wounded at Eutaw Springs, 1781; Brigadier General, 1788. Called "The Marcellus of the Revolution."

Heitman's Historical Register.

For Bailey Washington, 1st, see Nat. Nos. 9 and 10.

MRS. MARGARET PHOEBE JACK HETZEL.

Born in St. Vincent, West Indies, 1815. Deceased December 15, 1899. Widow of Captain A. Riviere Hetzel, U. S. A.


Daughter of Morrison Jack
and Roxanna Selden, his wife

Granddaughter of Calvin Selden*
and Phoebe Ely, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Selden*
and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden, Sr., d. 1745,
and Deborah Dudley, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ely*
and Hannah Marsh, his wife

*Ezra Selden, (1727-1814), was a member of the Connecticut Legislature 20 years, before, during and after the Revolution. He voted to ratify the Declaration of Independence and was a member of several important committees.

*Calvin Selden, (1763-1820), was a Lieutenant. Calvin Selden, Genealogy.


MISS SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL.

Born in Washington, D. C. Died June 4, 1908.
Descendant of John Pool (Johann v. Puhl), and Daniel Rothermel, of Pennsylvania, and of Ezra Selden, Calvin Selden and Samuel Ely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of
Gilbert Pool*

and
Margaret Phoebe Jack, his wife

Granddaughter of
John Riviere Hetzel

and
Mary Pool, his wife

Granddaughter of
Morrison Jack

and
Roxanna Selden, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of
John Pool*

and
Barbara Rothermel, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of
Calvin Selden*

and
Phoebe Ely, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of
Daniel Rothermel*

and
Barbara Shafer, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of
Ezra Selden*

and
Elizabeth Rogers, his wife

*Daniel Rothermel, born in Germany, landed in 1730, served as private and Justice in Berks County, Pa., 1775 to 1781. For Ezra Selden, Calvin Selden and Samuel Ely, see Nat. No. 12.

MISS ELIZABETH LEE WASHINGTON.

Born in Washington, D. C. Died March 17, 1900.
Daughters of the American Revolution.


Granddaughter of Bailey Washington, 2d, Euphan Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Bland Lee*, Elizabeth Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bailey Washington, 1st, Catherine Storke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wallace* Elizabeth Westwood*, his wife.


*Lieut. Col. Henry Lee, of Leesylvania, Prince William Co., Virginia, was b. 1729, d. 1787. He was a member of the State Conventions of 1774-5-6, and of State Senate, 1780. He was County Lieutenant of Prince William and Lieutenant Colonel, of Virginia militia.

Lee of Virginia, pp. 291-370.

*Richard Bland Lee, (1761-1827), was a member of the State Assembly, 1775.

Ibid.

For Bailey Washington, James Wallace and Elizabeth Westwood Wallace see Nat. Nos. 9 and 10.


Grandniece of Gen. Henry Lee (Light Horse Harry).

MRS. FANNY WALLACE WASHINGTON READING.

15

Born in Washington, D. C.


See Nat. No. 14; also 9, 10, and 11.

MRS. ALICE MORROW CLARKE.

16


Descendant of Samuel Perry, of Sandwich, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Charles Morrow

and Mary Bell Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Perry; Celia Greenwood Bell, his wife.
LINEAGE BOOK.  23

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Perry
and  Jane Smith,  his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Perry*
and  Thankful Bourne,  his wife

*Samuel Perry, of Sandwich, was a member of Capt. Abijah Bangs’ Company in Col. Dick’s Regiment of Militia.
Gr.-grandniece of Thomas Bourne, an active patriot.

MRS. MARY WILLIAMS LOOMIS STOW.

Born in Brownsville, N. Y.  Died June, 1898.
Wife of Marcellus Kent Stow.
Descendant of Capt. Veach Williams and Lieut. Thomas Loomis, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of Maj. Gen. Thomas Loomis
and  Sylvia Lusk
Granddaughter of Lieut. Thomas Loomis*
and  Mary Williams,  his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Veach Williams*
and  Lucy Wallworth,  his wife

*Veach Williams, (1727-1804), was Captain of a Company of Connecticut Militia in 1778.
Connecticut in Revolution, p. 655.

*Thomas Loomis, (1756-1842), served with the Connecticut troops.

MISS ANNA P. STOW.†

Born in Sackett Harbor, New York.
Descendant of Capt. Veach Williams and Lieut. Thomas Loomis.

Daughter of Marcellus Kent Stow
and  Mary Williams Loomis,  his wife
See Nat. No. 17.

MRS. HENRIETTA CRUGER HUDSON NESMITH GREELY

Born in Switzerland.  Wife of Gen. A. W. Greely, U. S. A.
Descendant of Capt. John Nesmith, of New Hampshire and of his mother, Elizabeth McKeen Nesmith.
**MRS. MARY MORRIS HALLOWELL.**


Descendant of Christopher Marshall.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship to Previous Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of</td>
<td>Elijah Tyson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Sarah Morris</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Thomas Morris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Sarah Marshall</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Thomas Morris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Mary Saunders</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Charles Marshall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Patience Parrish</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Anthony Morris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Sarah Rowell</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Christopher Marshall*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Christopher Marshall, (1709-97), was a member of the Pennsylvania Council of Safety. He was born in Ireland, lived in Philadelphia from 1721 until his death.


Great-grandniece of Major Anthony Morris, killed with Gen. Mercer at the battle of Princeton, and of Samuel Morris, Captain of Light Horse and member of Naval Board.
Mrs. Regina M. Knott.

Born in Baltimore, Maryland. Wife of Hon. A. Leo Knott.

Descendant of Mary Heron Phelan, mother of John Phelan and Philip Phelan, born in Waterford, Ireland.

Daughter of Anthony Keenan and Mary Jane Phelan, his wife

Granddaughter of Matthew Phelan and Frances Scott, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Phelan, Sr. and Mary Heron, his wife

John Phelan, son of John Phelan and Mary Heron, served as Lieutenant in the Continental Army, 1775 to 1778. He was promoted a Captain in 1781, and was elected a member of the Cincinnati, 1785.

Cincinnati Certificate.

Philip (Patrick) Phelan served as Lieutenant on field and staff duty in 16th Massachusetts and also in the Continental Army. He was killed at the Battle of Eutaw Springs, Massachusetts.


Mrs. Sarah Ford Judd Goode.


Descendant of Orange Judd, soldier of Berkshire, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orange Judd and Sarah Lamson Ford, his wife

Granddaughter of Ozias Judd, of Niagara, N. Y. (1794-1855, served 1812 ) and Rheuama Waight (1798-1855) his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Orange Judd* and Abigail Dike, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Judd, of Farmington, Conn. (1720-1785) and Lois Curtis (1720-1804), his wife

*Orange Judd, (1763-1844), was a sergeant in the Berkshire Militia.

History of Berkshire Co. p. 209.

Lois Curtis Judd was also the mother of Arunah Judd, a Revolutionary Soldier.
MISS FANNY WASHINGTON HUNTER WEEKS.‡

Born in Louisiana.


Daughter of and

Alfred Conrad Weeks
Anne Stephens Hunter, his wife

Granddaughter of and

David Weeks
Mary Eliza Conrad, his wife

Granddaughter of and

Mary Washington Snicker, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of and

Frederick Conrad
Frances Thruston, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of and

Moses Hunter
Anne Stephens, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of and

Capt. William Snicker (Wid. Dandridge.)

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and

Col. Charles Mynn Thruston*
Sarah Alexander, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and

Warner Washington
Mary Whiting, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and

Gen. Adam Stephens*
N. (a Scotch lady), his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and

Francis Whiting*
Frances Perrin, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and

Warner Washington
Elizabeth Mason, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-grand. of and

John Washington
Catherine Whiting, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-grand. of and

Lawrence Washington
Mildred Warner, his wife

*Rev. Charles Mynn Thruston, (1737-1812), was rector of a church. He threw aside the gown and raised a company of volunteers. He lost an arm at Amboy and attained the rank of Colonel.

Southern Literary Messenger, p. 163; Heitman, p. 399.

*Adam Stephens, (d. 1791), was Brigadier General in 1776, and Major General in 1777.

Heitman, p. 381; Wm. & Mary Quarterly, Vol. XI, p. 216.

MRS. LUCIA EAMES BLOUNT.


Descendant of Dr. Aaron Wight and Captain Daniel Eames,
of Massachusetts, and of Elijah Morgan and David Babcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of
and
Grandaughter of
and
Grandaughter of
and
Gr.-granddaughter of
and
Gr.-granddaughter of
and
Gr.-granddaughter of
and
Gr.-granddaughter of
and

Lovett Eames
Lucy C. Morgan, his wife
Daniel Eames
Molly Wight, his wife
Elisha Morgan
Polly Babcock, his wife
Captain Daniel Eames*
Mary Cutler, his wife
Dr. Aaron Wight*
Mary Kittridge, his wife
Elijah Morgan*
Lucy Avery, his first wife
David Babcock*
Mary Hinckley, his wife

*Capt Daniel Eames, (1744-1812), served in a Massachusetts Regiment from 1775 to 1783.

*Aaron Wight, (1742-1813), was a Surgeon during the Revolution.

*Elijah Morgan, (1741-1822), served in Capt. James Morgan’s Co.

Ibid, p. 74.

MRS. MARY E. MCDONALD.


Descendant of Major James McIlhaney, of Virginia.

Daughter of
and
Grandaughter of
and
Gr.-granddaughter of
and
Gr.-granddaughter of
and
Gr.-granddaughter of
and
Gr.-granddaughter of
and

Francis McCormick
Rose Mortimer Ellzey, his wife
Lewis Ellzey
Rosanna McIlhaney, his wife
Thomas Ellzey
Alice Blackburn, his wife
James McIlhaney*
Margaret Trilbey Williams, (Widow)

John McIlhaney
Rosana Stuart, his wife
Richard Blackburn
Mary Watts, his wife
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

*James McIlhaney, (1749-1804), served in the army, and also gave civil service in Loudoun County.


*Mary Watts Blackburn was mother of Major Thomas Blackburn, of Va.

MRS. SADIE ADAMS SMITH.


Descendant of Andrew Adams, of Milton, Massachusetts; Samuel Rowell, of New Hampshire, and Robert Gordon, of Amesbury, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harvey Adams and Nancy Dustin Rowell, his wife
Granddaughter of Samuel Rowell* and Sarah Tustin, his wife
Granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Sally Lamb, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Adams* and Ruth Wadsworth, his wife

*Andrew Adams, (1735-1833), received a pension as private.

*Samuel Rowell, (1754-1830), received a pension as private in the New Hampshire Continental line.

MRS. MARY SMITH LOCKWOOD.


Descendant of Benjamin Smith, Elisha Smith, Daniel Morton and John Wait, of Massachusetts, and of Daniel Moses and Martin Roberts, of Connecticut and New York.

Daughter of Henry Smith and Beulah Blodgett, his wife
Granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Roxy Morton, his wife
Granddaughter of Ephraim Blodgett and Sybil Roberts, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Blodgett and Elizabeth, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Morton* and Eleanor Wait, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Roberts* and Sybil Moses, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Smith* and Sarah Wait, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wait* and Submit Hastings, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Moses* and Mary Wilcox, his wife
*Elisha Smith, (1705-87), was a Minute Man from Hatfield in Capt. Perry Graves' Co. Hist. of Whately, Mass., p. 216.
*Benjamin Smith, (1728-93), was a Minute Man at Lexington Alarm. Ibid, pp. 216, 223.
*Daniel Morton, (1726-86), was a Minute Man in Capt. Seth Murray's Co. Ibid, p. 223.
*John Wait, (1703-76), was a Minute Man. Ibid, p. 168.

MRS. HELEN MASON BOYNTON. 28


Daughter of Timothy Battelle Mason and Abigail Hall, his wife
Granddaughter of Johnson Mason and Katie Hartshorn, his wife
Granddaughter of Samuel Hall* and Sarah Cheney, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Barachias Mason* and Love Whitney, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hall* and Abigail Brown, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hartshorn* and N.,

*Barachias Mason, too old for active service, tendered his house and grounds for quarters for the troops. He was Selectman of Medfield.
*Samuel Hall, (b. 1737), was a soldier. His company took possession of Dorchester Heights, 1776, and received the thanks of Washington for their gallantry. The regiment, 1777, guarded Burgoyne's troops. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. VIII, p. 107.
*Josiah Hall loaned money to the town of Newton to pay the soldiers. This family served in the early wars and the Revolution.

*Moses Hartshorn was a Minute Man. Also lineal descendant of Gen. Thomas Stanton, Interpreter General of New England.

MRS. MARY MORRIS HUSBAND.

Born in Patterson, New Jersey. Deceased March 3, 1894.

Daughter of Henry Morris
and
Eliza J. Smith, his wife

Granddaughter of Robert Morris*
and
Mary White, his wife

Granddaughter of William Pitt Smith*
and
N., his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Thomas White*
and
Esther Hewling (wid. Neman), his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of William Peartree Smith*
and
Mary Bryant, his wife


*William Peartree Smith, (1733-1801), was a member of the New Jersey Provincial Congress. Journal of the Provincial Congress, p. 169, &c.

*William Pitt Smith was a Surgeon in the Army.

*Thomas White, was a patriot and father of Bishop William White.

MRS. PELLA HULL MASON

Born in Sandusky, Ohio. Wife of W. L. Mason.
Descendant of Dr. Titus Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Leverett Hull
and
Sarah Lord, his wife

Granddaughter of Dr. Titus Hull*
and
Olive Lewis Parmalee, his 2nd wife

*Dr. Titus Hull, (1751-1817), was a Surgeon in the Continental Army. Heitman, p. 205.
MRS. ELIZABETH JOHNSTON MACLAY CANDEE.
Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Maclay, of Pennsylvania,
Daughter of Charles Maclay
and Mary Cox, his wife
Granddaughter of Samuel Maclay
and Elizabeth Johnson, his 2d wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Maclay*
and Elizabeth Plunkett, his wife
*Samuel Maclay, (1741-1811), was Lieutenant Colonel of the Northumberland Co. Associates.
Annals of Buffalo Valley, pp. 401, 402.

MRS. DORA T. VOORHIS.
Born in Newark, New Jersey. Deceased, 1899.
Descendant of Zenas Tichenor, Sr., Major Thomas Egbert and Joseph Pierson, all of New Jersey.
Daughter of Zenas Tichenor, Jr.
and S. A. Egbert, his wife
Granddaughter of Zenas Tichenor, Sr.*
and Electa Pierson, his wife
Granddaughter of Major Thomas Egbert*
and N.
Gr.-granddaughter of Captain Joseph Pierson*
and N.
*Zenas Tichenor, Sr., (1762-1838), served as private.
Jerseymen in Revolution, p. 485.
*Thomas Egbert served as Second Major, 3d Regiment, Middlesex County, N. J.
Ibid, p. 264.
*Joseph Pierson, (1735-1815), served in 2nd Regiment, Essex County Co.
Ibid, p. 72.

MISS MARY GRANGER LELAND (Life Member).
Born in Medfield, Massachusetts. Deceased 1902.
Descendant of David Warren Leland, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Dr. Phineas W. Leland
and Pamela Wood, his wife
Granddaughter of David Warren Leland*
and Mary Rawson, his wife
*David Warren Leland, (b. 1758), served as private when 19 years of age. After a year's service he was disabled and pensioned.


**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.**

MRS. MARY HARRISON LEIGHTON SHIELDS. 34

Born in Missouri. Wife of Hon. George Howell Shields.

Daughter of Rev. John Leighton and Sarah Bainbridge Richardson, his wife

Granddaughter of Hon. Samuel F. Richardson and Mary Hopkins Harrison, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crowley Richardson* and Sarah Bainbridge, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Carter Harrison and Ann Cabell, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Carter Henry Harrison* and Susannah Randolph, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Joseph Cabell* and Mary Hopkins, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins* and

*John Crowley Richardson, (1754-1833), was a soldier in Virginia Line.

*Carter Henry Harrison, (b. 1729), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774-1775, and member of the House of Delegates, 1784.

The Cabells and Their Kin, pp. 160-166.

*Joseph Cabell, (1732-98), was a member of the Convention of 1775, a Colonel in the army and Commander of the Buckingham Va. Militia at Yorktown, 1781.

_Ibid, pp. 130, 135, 139._

MRS. LEELIE DENT ST. CLAIR. 35

Born in Charles County, Maryland. Deceased, 1903.

Descendant of John Dent, of Maryland,

Daughter of John Benjamin Dent and Catherine Petrie, his wife

Granddaughter of John Brewer Dent and Priscilla Eliza Dent (nee Dent), his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dent* and Violetta Winnett, his wife
*John Dent was a member of the Provincial Convention of Maryland, 1774-1776, and was offered command of the Maryland Troops.


MRS. MARIA DEVEREUX. 36

Born in the District of Columbia. Deceased, 1902.
Descendant of Col. Uriah Forrest and Governor George Plater, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Green
and Ann Forrest, his wife

Granddaughter of Uriah Forrest*
and Rebecca Plater, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of George Plater*
and Elizabeth Rousby, his wife

*Uriah Forrest, (1756-1805), was Colonel of Third Regiment, Maryland Line.


*George Plater, (1735-92), was president of the Maryland Convention and third governor of the state of Maryland.

Ibid, p. 289, &c.

MRS. AGNES J. ROBINSON. 37

Born in Bennington, Vermont. Deceased, 1893.
Descendant of David Robinson, of Vermont.

Daughter of George Wadsworth Robinson
and Jane E. Hindsill, his wife

Granddaughter of Heman Robinson
and Betsey Wadsworth, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of David Robinson*
and Sarah Fay, his wife

*David Robinson was a soldier at the battle of Bennington. He lived after 1817.

Memorials of a Century, (Bennington), p. 204.

MRS. LENA AUGUSTA RATHBUN. 38

Descendant of Esaias Preble, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seward Buckham Homer
and Caroline Elizabeth Storer, his wife
Granddaughter of John L. Storer and Ruth Preble, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Esaias Preble* and Lydia Ingraham, his wife

*Esaias Preble, (1742-1813), was Captain of a company of Minute Men at Cambridge, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. WOODMAN CLARKE. 39
Born in Gilmanton, New Hampshire. Wife of Appleton P. Clarke.
Daughter of Andrew Woodman and Hannah Pierce Bacon, his wife
Granddaughter of Andrew Woodman and Mary, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Captain Joshua Woodman* and Lois, his wife

*Joshua Woodman, (1736-1827), was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army.

MRS. ALICE TRUEHEART BUCK. 40
* Born in Fauquier County, Virginia. Deceased, 1908.
Descendant of Churchill Gibbs, of Virginia.
Daughter of Armstead H. Morehead and Eliza Trueheart Rixey, his wife
Granddaughter of Richard Rixey and Penelope Gibbs, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Churchill Gibbs* and Mary Richardson, his wife

*Churchill Gibbs was a Lieutenant of the First Virginia Regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1830.
Saffell’s Revolutionary Records, p. 503.

MISS LILLIAN SLAYMAKER EVANS. 41
Born in Columbia, Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Evan Evans, Samuel Evans, Michael Shoch, Alexander Lowrey, James Fleming, Henry Slaymaker and Amos Slaymaker, all of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel Evans and Mary Shoch, his wife
Granddaughter of Alexander Lowrey Evans and Hannah Slaymaker, his wife
Granddaughter of Benjamin Shoch and Abigail Shafer, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Evans* and Frances Lowrey, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of George Shoch and Katherine McCatchey, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Slaymaker* and Isabella Fleming, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Evans* and Jane Howell, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Shoch* and Margaret Stros, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Lowrey* and Ann West Alricks, his 3rd wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Slaymaker* and Faithful Richards, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Fleming* and Jane Cowan, his wife

*Evan Evans, (1732-94), was Colonel of Chester County Militia.


*Samuel Evans, (1758-1805), was Ensign in Col. James Mercer's Seventh Battalion for Lancaster, Pa., Captain in his father's battalion, and Major of the Sixth Battalion.

Ibid.

*Michael Shoch served as private, First Company, Tenth Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia.

Ibid.

*Henry Slaymaker, (1734-85), was private in Lancaster County Militia.

Ibid.

*Amos Slaymaker, (1752-1837), was Ensign in Seventh Battalion.

Ibid.

*James Fleming, (1733-78), was private in the Flying Camp.

Ibid.

*Alexander Lowrey, (1723-1805), was Colonel of Lancaster County Militia.

Ibid.
MISS MARY E. WEEKS.‡ 42

Born in Louisiana.
Daughter of Alfred Conrad Weeks and Anne Stephens Hunter, his wife
See Nat. No. 23.

MRS. DELIA CLAIBORNE BUCKNER. 43

Descendant of Mary Ball Washington and Col. Fielding Lewis, both of Virginia.
Daughter of John Hayes Claiborne and Anna Virginia Bassett, his wife
Granddaughter of George Washington Bassett and Betty Burnett Lewis, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and Mary Walker Browne, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his 2nd wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington and Mary Ball,* his 2nd wife

*For services of Mary Ball Washington, see Nat. 1 and 8.
*Fielding Lewis, (1725-81), was Chairman of the Spottsylvania Committee of Safety, manufacturer of arms and ammunition for the army. He died in Fredericksburg, Va.
Howe's Historical Collections, p. 182.
Force's American Archives for 1776, p. 836.
Palmer's Calendar of Virginia State Papers, p. 456.

Robert Lewis, too young to serve in the Revolution, was very soon after made private secretary to General Washington.
Great-grandniece of General George Washington.

MISS MARY RANDOLPH BALL. 44

Born in Loudoun County, Virginia.
Daughter of Capt. George Washington Ball  
and Mary Beverly Randolph, his wife  
Granddaughter of Capt. Charles Carter Randolph  
and Mary Anne Fauntleroy Mortimer, his wife  
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Burges Ball*  
and Frances Thornton Washington, his wife  
Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Thomson Mason*  
and Sarah Chichester, his wife  
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Robert Randolph*  
and Elizabeth Carter, his wife  
Gr.-granddaughter of John Mortimer  
and N.  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Washington*  
and Mildred Thornton, his wife  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mason*  
and Ann Elibeck, his wife  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Charles Mortimer*  
and Sarah Griffin Fauntleroy, his wife  
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington  
and Mary Ball,* his wife  
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moore Fauntleroy*  

*For Mary Ball Washington, see Nat. 1, 8, and 43.

*Burgess Ball, (1749-1800), was Captain of Infantry; Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel and Volunteer Aide-de-Camp to General Washington.

Saffell's Military Record, p. 384.

*Charles Washington, (1739-1799), was a Signer of the Westmoreland Protest, 1765, and a member of the Fredericksburg Committee of Safety, 1775.

Force's American Archives.  
Howe's Historical Coll., p. 741.  

*On Charmison, of Gunston, (1725-92), was the author of the Fairfax Resolves, the Virginia Constitution and the Bill of Rights.

Howe's, Campbell's: any History of Virginia.  
Life of George Mason, by Kate Mason Rowland.

*Thomson Mason, son of George Mason, (1760-1803), attained the rank of Colonel at the age of 20. He distinguished himself in 1781 and was promoted to the rank of General.

Ibid.

*Col. Robert Randolph, (1760-1825), served as Ensign, was
promoted Captain, taken prisoner on Long Island. After his release he was Aide-de-Camp to General Wayne.


Letters of Washington.

*Dr. Charles Mortimer was a Signer of the Westmoreland Protest and a liberal patriot, who maintained at his own expense a hospital for sick and wounded soldiers.

Fredericksburg tradition and recollections of daughter.

For Westmoreland Protest, see above.

*Moore Fauntleroy was a Signer of the Westmoreland Protest, 1765.

MISS ELIZABETH CARTER BALL (Mrs. Lane).

Born in Loudon County, Virginia. Wife of Dr. Giles Lane of North Carolina.


Daughter of Capt. George Washington Ball and Mary Beverly Randolph, his wife

See Nat. No. 44.

MRS. AMELIA CHAMPLIN WAITE.


Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden and Jonathan Warner, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Selden Warner and Abby Champlin, his wife

Granddaughter of Selden Warner and Dorothy Selden, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Warner* and Elizabeth Selden, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Selden* and Elizabeth Ely, his wife

*Samuel Selden, (1723-76), raised and equipped a company, 1775: was made Colonel in the Connecticut Line. He was taken prisoner at the battle of New York, and died in prison.

Jonathan Warner, (1728-1810), was a member of the Committee of Supply.

Warner Genealogy, p. 23.

MISS REUBENA HYDE WALWORTH.

Born in Kentucky. Died, 1898.
Descendant of Benjamin Walworth, of Connecticut, and of John Hardin and Benjamin Logan, of Virginia.

Daughter of Mansfield Tracy Walworth
and Ellen Hardin, his wife
Granddaughter of
and Reuben Hyde Walworth
Marie Ketchum Averill, his first wife
Granddaughter of
and John J. Hardin
Sarah Ellen Smith, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of
and Benjamin Walworth*
Anne Hyde, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of
and Martin D. Hardin
Elizabeth Logan, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of
and John Hardin*
Jane Davies, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of
and Benjamin Logan*
Anne Montgomery, his wife

*Benjamin Walworth, (1746-1812), was Adjutant to Gen. Heath at White Plains.

Hyde Genealogy, p. 119, Vol. I.
For John Hardin and Benjamin Logan see Nat. No. 3.

MRS. JANE SUMNER OWEN KEIM.


Daughter of Galusha Owen
and Elizabeth Parmelia Denison, his wife
Granddaughter of
and Silas Owen
Parmelia Sumner, his wife
Granddaughter of
and Jonathan Denison
Catherine Brown, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of
and Benjamin Owen*
Hannah Hendree, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of
and Robert Denison
Alice Swan, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of
and Benjamin Logan*
Anne Montgomery, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of
and Benjamin Logan*
Anne Montgomery, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of
and Benjamin Logan*
Anne Montgomery, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Sumner*
and Ruth Palmer, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Brown*
and Mercy Elliott, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Palmer*

*Benjamin Owen, (b. 1761), served in the Windham County Militia.


Connecticut Men, pp. 16, 77, 82.

*Benjamin Sumner, (1764-1808), served with Ethan Allen in Canada, where he was taken prisoner and taken to London, where he was held as hostage one year. He held the rank of Captain.

Ibid. pp. 89, 184.

*Peter Brown, (1753-1802), served in Capt. Abel Spicer’s Company in 1775. He later joined the Connecticut Navy, commanding a brig in 1781 and capturing the British ship Hamet.

*Joseph Palmer served as Surgeon.

MRS. JENNIE ADAMS EVERETT.

Descendant of Andrew Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Adams and Nancy Dustin Rowell, his wife


MISS KATE MASON ROWLAND.†
Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Thomson Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of Major Isaac Rowland and Catherine Armistead Mason, his wife

Granddaughter of John Thomson Mason and Eliza Baker Moir, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Stevens Thomson Mason and Mary Eliza Armistead, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomson Mason* and Mary Barnes, his wife
*Thomson Mason, (1730-85), was a member of the Virginia State Assembly, 1777, 1778 and 1779; Judge of the General Court, 1777 and 1778. He was a younger brother of George Mason, of Gunston.

Life of George Mason, by Kate Mason Rowland.

MRS. MARY S. GIST.

Born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania. Died, 1902.
Descendant of Heman Swift and John Swift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abel Swift
and Sarah Bell,
his wife
Granddaughter of John Swift*
and Salome Snow,
his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Heman Swift*
and N.

*Heman Swift gave valuable service.

*John Swift, (1761-1838), was Private, Corporal and Sergeant.


MISS CAROLINE L. RANSOM.

Born in Newark, Ohio.
Descendant of Jonathan Ormes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Ransom
and Elizabeth Orme,
his wife
Granddaughter of John Ransom
and Anne Hyde,
his wife
Granddaughter of Jonathan Ormes*
and Eunice Hines,
his wife

*Jonathan Ormes, (1764-1850), enlisted on the Privateer Hibernia. He was captured by the enemy and imprisoned on the Jersey. He was one of the sixty survivors. He was a Brigadier General in 1812.

MRS. MARY ANDERSON EASTMAN BENNETT.

Born at West Point, New York. Wife of Frank M. Bennett.
Descendant of Capt. (later Commodore) Thomas Truxton, of New York, and of Lieut. Col. Samuel Hanson, of Maryland.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Daughter of and
Major R. L. Eastman, U. S. A.
Mary Angela Dorsey, his wife
Granddaughter of and
Gen. S. L. Eastman, U. S. A.
Mary Henderson, his wife
Granddaughter of and
Lorenzo Dorsey
Anne Hanson McKenzie, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of and
Dr. Thomas Henderson, U. S. A.
Maria Truxton, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of and
Rev. William McKenney, U. S. N.
Chloe Ann Lingan, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and
Thomas Truxton*
Mary Fundran, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and
Nicholas Lingan
Anne Hanson, his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and
Samuel Hanson*
Ann Hawkins, his wife

*Thomas Truxton, born in Jamaica, Long Island, 1755, died in Philadelphia, 1822. He commanded the battleship *Independence* and other warships and privateers during the Revolution and made many valuable captures. During the later troubles, 1798, 1799 and 1802, he attained the rank of Commodore.

*Samuel Hanson, (1716-1794), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774; member of Provincial Meeting, 1774; deputy to Provincial Congress, 1775, and a Signer of the Declaration of the Freemen of Maryland, 1775. He was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the Charles County Battalion by the Maryland Convention.


MRS. ELIZABETH SINCLAIR PARKER JONES.

Born in Norfolk, Virginia. Died, 1895.

Descendant of Capt. John Sinclair and Lieut. Nicholas Parker, both of Virginia.

Daughter of and
Copeland Parker
Elizabeth Sinclair, his wife
Granddaughter of and
Lieut. Nicholas Parker*
Granddaughter of and
Capt. John Sinclair*
Miss Wilson, his wife

*Nicholas Parker, (d. 1777), was Lieutenant in the Continental Line.

Heitman's Historical Register.

*John Sinclair served as Captain in the Revolutionary Navy.
MRS. LUCY BRONSON DUDLEY.

Born in Ohio. Life member.
Descendant of Seba Bronson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Hiram V. Bronson
and Ruth L. Ranney, his wife
Granddaughter of Herman Bronson
and Mary Hickey, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Seba Bronson*
and Mary Hickcox, his wife
*Seba Bronson, (1740-1816), was a recruiting officer in the year 1780.


MRS. ANNA HANSON DORSEY.

Born in Georgetown, District of Columbia. Deceased, 1896.
Wife of Lorenzo Dorsey.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Hanson, of Maryland.
Daughter of William McKenney, U. S. N.
and Chloe Ann Lingan, his wife
Granddaughter of Nicholas Lingan
and Anne Hanson, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Samuel Hanson*
and Ann Hawkins, his wife

MISS ELLA LORAINE DORSEY.

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Hanson.
Daughter of Lorenzo Dorsey
and Anne Hanson McKenney, his wife
See Nat. No. 53.

MISS ELVIRA DANIEL CABELL.

Born in Nelson County, Virginia.
Descendant of William Cabell, Paul Carrington, Ensign William Daniel and Archer Allen, of Virginia; of Israel Israel of Pennsylvania, and of Dr. Cornelius Baldwin, of New Jersey.
Daughter of William Daniel Cabell
and Mary Virginia Ellett, his wife
Granddaughter of and Mayo Cabell
and Mary Cornelia Daniel, his wife
Granddaughter of and Col. Charles Ellett
and Elvira Augusta Daniel, his wife
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell, Jr.*, and Ann Carrington, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Ellett and Mary Israel, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Judge William Daniel and Margaret Baldwin, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Carrington* and Margaret Read, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell and Margaret Jordan, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Israel* and Hannah Erwin, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ensign William Daniel* and Pattie Allen, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Cornelius Baldwin* and Mary Briscoe, his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archer Allen*

*William Cabell, (1730-98), was a member of the Virginia Committee of Safety and of the State Convention, 1775, 1776.
*Paul Carrington, (1733-1818), was a member of the Convention of 1775, 1776, and of the Committee of Safety.
For services of Israel Israel, Ensign William Daniel, Dr. Cornelius Baldwin and Archer Allen see Nat. No. 6.

MRS. MARGARET RIVIERE HETZEL PENDLETON.  59
Descendant of Johann v. Puhl (Pool) and Daniel Rothermel, of Pennsylvania, and of Ezra Selden, Calvin Selden and Samuel Ely, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Capt. A. Rivière Hetzel, U. S. A. and Margaretta Phoebe Jack, his wife

MRS. EMILY LEE SHERWOOD (RAGAN).  60
Descendant of Paul Lee and Gershom Gard, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Munroe Wells Lee and Mary Dole, his wife
Granddaughter of Peter Lee and Ruth Gard, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Lee* and Eunice, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Gard and Phebe Huntington, his wife

*Paul Lee, (d. 1814), served as private in Capt. Bate’s Company, Morris County, N. J. His widow received a pension. Gershom Gard, (1738-1818), served in the many battles in the Morris County militia.

Certified copy from Pension Office.

MISS ANNE R. GREEN.‡

Born in the District of Columbia.
Descendant of Uriah Forrest and George Plater, both of Maryland.
Daughter of John Green and Ann Forrest, his wife
See Nat. No. 36.

MISS FLORENCE LABONISSE ADAMS.‡

Born in New York.
Descendant of Andrew Adams, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Quincy Adams and Marie Adele Negrin, his wife
Granddaughter of Harvey Adams and Nancy Dustin Rowell, his wife

MRS. ADELAIDE HAINES CILLEY WALDRON.

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.
Daughter of Rev. Daniel Plumer Cilley and Adelaide Ayers Haines, his wife
Granddaughter of Col. Daniel Cilley and Hannah Plumer, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Joseph Cilley* and Sarah Longfellow, his wife

*Joseph Cilley, (1739-99), was Colonel of the First New Hampshire Regiment. He was President of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. JENNIE DAVIS GARRISON.

Born in Charles County, Maryland. Wife of John R. Garrison.

Descendant of Hezekiah Davis and Jenifer Davis, of Maryland.

Daughter of John L. Davis
and Margaret Miner, his wife

Granddaughter of Jenifer Davis*
and Ann Adams, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Davis*
and Jenifer, his wife

*Jenifer Davis, (d. 1825), was a soldier.
*Hezekiah Davis also served as a soldier.

MRS. ALICE WASHINGTON WEIR LAMONTAGNE.‡

Born in Frederick, Maryland.


Daughter of Dr. Robert Fulton Weir
and Marie Margaret McPherson, his wife

Granddaughter of Robert G. McPherson
and Millisent Washington, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John McPherson
and Sarah Smith, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of William Temple Washington
and Margaret Fletcher, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Robert McPherson*
and Agnes Miller, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Steptoe Washington
and Lucy Payne, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fletcher
and Nancy McIlhenny, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Washington*
and Annie Steptoe, his 4th wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fletcher
and Abigail West, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington
and Mary Ball,* his wife

See Nat. No. 713.

For Mary Ball Washington, Col. Samuel Washington and Col. Charles J. Count de Flechir, see Nat. No. 1.
MRS. KATE McPHERSON HUNTER PARMLY. 66

Born in Charles Town, Jefferson County, West Virginia, Wife of Jahiel Parmly.

Descendant of Col. Robert McPherson, of Pennsylvania; of Mary Ball Washington and Col. Samuel Washington, of Virginia, and of Charles Francois Joseph, Count de Flechir, of France

Daughter of Robert G. McPherson and Millisent Washington, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 1 and 65.

MRS. ANNA KEY RIDGELY LAIRD. 67

Born in Georgetown, District of Columbia. Died, 1891.

Descendant of Samuel Chase and George Plater, both of Maryland.

Daughter of William G. Ridgely and Sophia Plater, his wife

Granddaughter of Judge Henry Ridgely and Matilda Chase, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chase* and Ann Baldwin, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of George Plater* and Elizabeth Rousby, his wife

*Samuel Chase, (1741-1811), was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Maryland Archives, Lives of the Signers, &c.

For George Plater see Nat. Nos. 36 and 61.

MRS. ALICE BRUCE. 68

Born at Rosedale, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Uriah Forrest and George Plater, of Maryland.

Daughter of Nicholas Queensbury and Elizabeth Rousby Key Green, his wife

Granddaughter of John Green and Ann Forrest, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 36, 61 and 67.
MISS HENRIETTA HOWARD HOLDICH.

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Descendant of Shepard Kollock, Isaac Arnett and Hannah White Arnett, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Holdich, D. D.
and Lydia Austin Kollock, his wife

Granddaughter of Shepard Kollock*
and Susan Arnett, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Arnett*
and Hannah White,* his wife

*Hannah White Arnett, (1733-1824), was a female patriot of courage and determination, who by argument and influence held the representative men of Elizabethtown, N. J., to their allegiance to the United States.

Hatfield's History of Elizabethtown, N. J.

*Isaac Arnett, (1728-1801), was an Associate.

*Ibid.

*Shepard Kollock, (1750-1839), was a Lieutenant of artillery, 1778, and editor of the New Jersey Journal, 1779.

*Ibid.

MRS. FRANCES FAZIO BALLINGER.


Descendant of Michael La Maigre and of Benjamin Burche, of Maryland and Virginia.

Daughter of Louis Charles Ferdinand Fazio
and America Emeline Burche, his wife

Granddaughter of Francis Phillipe Fazio
and Maria Tereza La Maigre, his wife

Granddaughter of Samuel Burche
and Susan Maria Willson, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael La Maigre
and N, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Burche*
and Rebecca Barron, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis P. Fazio
and Mary Ledbetter, his wife

*Michael La Maigre was a banker who advanced money for the army at Valley Forge.

*Benjamin Burche, (1761-1832), was an enlisted soldier in
the Maryland Line. His letter published in the "National Intelligencer," May 11th, 1832, gives his service, military and civil.

Mary Ledbetter Fazio was the daughter of Drury Ledbetter and Winifred Lanier, a granddaughter of Elizabeth Washington, of Virginia.

MISS LOUISE NOURSE FORREST.†

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of James Nourse and Joseph Nourse, of Virginia and of John Bull and Samuel Morris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles W. Forrest and Louisa Pemberton Nourse, his wife

Granddaughter of Charles J. Nourse and Rebecca Morris, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Nourse* and Mary Bull, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Morris and Phebe Pemberton, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Nourse* and Sarah Fouace, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bull* and Mary Philips, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morris* and Rebecca Wister, his wife

*Joseph Nourse was Clerk to the Board of War, 1776, and Secretary to Gen. Charles Lee.


*James Nourse, (1731-84), was a member of the Virginia Assembly and delegate to the Congress in Baltimore, 1776.


*John Bull, (1732-1824), was Colonel of Ninth Pennsylvania Regulars.

Heitman, p. 107.

See Nat. No. 212.

MRS. LILLIAN ROZELL MESSENGER. 72

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Hamblin Cole, of Chesterfield County, Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. F. O. Rozell and Caroline H. Cole, his wife
Granddaughter of John Cole
and Caroline Woolridge, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Hamblin Cole*

*Hamblin Cole, (1757-1837), served in the army six years
and was at Valley Forge as sergeant under Col. Alexander
Spotswood, and was sergeant major, 1781. He received a
pension.

Historic Sketch from Richmond Paper.

MRS. EMMA HENRY YOUNG.

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Patrick Henry, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Patrick M. Henry
and Susan Joby Robertsen, his wife
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Henry
and Virginia Woodson, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Henry*
and Dorothea Dandridge, his 2nd wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Henry
and Sarah Winston, his wife

*Patrick Henry, (1736-99), orator and leader in the House
of Burgesses, 1765, member of Continental Congress, 1774, in
the Virginia Convention at Richmond, 1775, Commander-in-
Chief of the Virginia State forces, and Colonel of the First
Virginia Regiment, 1775; and elected, 1776, first Governor of
the state of Virginia.

Wirt's Life of Patrick Henry, any History of Virginia or of the
United States.

MISS SUSANNA GOODE HICKEY.

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of David Hickey, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thornton Fleming Hickey
and Elizabeth Maybury Keesey, his wife
Granddaughter of Daniel Grant Hickey
and Susanna Goode, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of David Hickey*
and Katherine Grant Cohagen, 'his wife

*David Hickey served in the Virginia troops as a private.
MRS. LEDA GANO BROWNE.

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of W. Ross Browne.
Descendant of Dr. John Gano, of New Jersey, and of John Yenkham, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Yenkham
and Elizabeth Gano Cushman, his wife
Granddaughter of Hon. John Yenkham*
and Elizabeth Wood, his wife
Granddaughter of James Cushman
and Leda Gano, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Gano*
See Nat. No. 550.

MRS. JULIA SMILEY GOODFELLOW.

Descendant of John Smiley and Rev. Thomas Smiley, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Dr. Thomas Tucker Smiley
and Sarah Loud, his wife
Granddaughter of Rev Thomas Smiley*
and Nancy Tucker, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Smiley*
and Anne Stuart, his wife
*John Smiley, b. 1730 in Ireland, served in the Pennsylvania Militia in Col. Curtis Grubb's Battalion at the battle of Long Island, 1776.
*Rev. Thomas Smiley, (1759-1832), served in the same battle and also at White Marsh, Pa., in 1777.

MRS. SARAH E. COULTER.

Descendant of John Smiley and Rev. Thomas Smiley, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Dr. Thomas Tucker Smiley
and Sarah Loud, his wife
See Nat. No. 76.

MISS ANNE FORREST GREEN.

Born in Rosedale, District of Columbia.
Descendant of Col. Uriah Forrest and Gov. George Plater, of Maryland.
52  Daughters of the American Revolution.

Daughter of George Forrest Green
and Maria Devereux, his wife

Granddaughter of John Green
and Anne Forrest, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 36, 61 and 68.

MRS. MARY ORR EARLE. 79


Descendant of Robert Orr, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Hon. James Lawrence Orr
and Mary Marshall, his wife

Granddaughter of Christopher Orr
and Martha, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Orr
and Jane Boucher, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Orr*
and (probably) Charlotte, his wife

*Robert Orr, (1742-1823), was a Captain in Pennsylvania Militia.

MRS. ALVERDA GRIFFITH. 80

Born in Baltimore, Maryland. Died, 1901. Wife of Romulus Riggs Griffith.

Descendant of Henry Griffith, Samuel Griffith and Philemon Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Israel Griffith
and Sarah Ann Griffith (nee Griffith), his wife

Granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Griffith* (fath. of Israel)
and Ruth Berry, his wife

Granddaughter of Capt. Philemon Griffith* (fath. of S. A.)
and Eleanor Jacobs, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Griffith*
and Ruth Hammond, his wife

*Henry Griffith, (1720-94), and his two sons, Samuel and Philemon, were members and signers of the Freeman’s Association of Maryland, 1775.


*Samuel Griffith, (1752-1833), was Captain of Company in Third Battalion.


*Philemon Griffith, (1756-1838), was Captain in Third Battalion.

Mrs. Mary Anne Washington.


Descendant of Col. Samuel Hammond, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. Samuel Hammond* and Anne Eliza O'Keefe, his 2nd wife

*Samuel Hammond was born September 21, 1757, died September 11, 1842. He fought at Point Pleasant in 1774, though but 17 years of age, also at the battle of Great Bridge. He served through the war, attained the rank of Colonel, was present at many engagements, including King's Mountain and the Cowpens.

King's Mountain and its Heroes, p. 467.

(In 1805 he was appointed by President Jefferson Military and Civil Commander of Upper Louisiana (now Missouri), which position he held until he retired in 1829.)

Miss Emma Cilley (Mrs. Weiler).


Daughter of Joseph Longfellow Cilley and Lavinia Bayley Kelley, his wife

Granddaughter of Jacob Cilley and Harriet Poor, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Enoch Poor and Martha Osgood, his wife

See Nat. No. 63.

*Enoch Poor, (1736-80) was appointed Colonel of the Third New Hampshire Regiment, 1775 and 1776. In 1777 he was appointed by Congress to the rank of Brigadier General.


Mrs. Alice Green de Yturbide.

Born in Rosedale, District of Columbia. Died, 1892. Wife of Don Angel de Yturbide, of Mexico.

Descendant of Col. Uriah Forrest and Governor George Plater, of Maryland.
MISS SOPHONISBA PRESTON BRECKENRIDGE.†  

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Descendant of Gen. William Campbell, of Virginia; Robert Desha, Joseph Desha, of Kentucky; of Isaac Bledsoe and Katherine Montgomery, of Tennessee, and of Joseph Wheeler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Green and Anne Forrest, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 36, 61, 68 and 78.

MRS. SARAH WOOD NOWELL LEONARD.  


Descendant of Col. John Sevier, of Virginia and Tennessee.

Daughter of Henry Lawrence Nowell and Laura Jane Sevier, his wife

*William Campbell (1745-81), was Captain and Colonel of Riflemen and Brigadier General of Virginia Militia. Commanded at King's Mountain.

Kings Mountain and its Heroes.

For Robert Desha, Isaac Bledsoe, Katherine Montgomery and Joseph Wheeler, see Nat. No. 4.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Miss Charlotte Butler Stevens.

Born in Nottingham, New Hampshire.


Daughter of Daniel Barber Stevens and Betsey Morrill Butler, his wife

Granddaughter of Captain John Butler and Sally Batchelder, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Zephaniah Butler* and Abigail Cilley, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Batchelder, 2d* and Mary Libby, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Batchelder, 1st* and Mary Longfellow, his wife

*Zephaniah Butler, (1728-1800), was present at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was one of the 104 citizens who signed the Association Test. He was a Captain in Gen. Stark's command.


*Nathaniel Batchelder, (1732-77), 1st, served under Stark and lost his life at Bennington.


*Nathaniel Batchelder, 2nd, (1763-1808), enlisted in 1779.

N. H. War Rolls, p. 701.

MRS. LELIA FOSTER ROBY. LIFE MEMBER.

Born in Boston, Massachusetts. Wife of Edward Roby, of Chicago.

Descendant of Captain Thomas Foster, of Plymouth, Mass.

Daughter of Roswell Foster and Catherine Fenn, his wife
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

| Granddaughter of | Daniel Foster         | his wife |
| Gr.-granddaughter of | Mercy B. Burroughs, |           |
| and               | Capt. Thomas Foster* | his wife |
| and               | Elizabeth Lothrop,   |           |

*Thomas Foster raised a company and started for Boston, April 20, 1775. He was with Washington at Cambridge.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. V.

MISS FANNY ATWATER.†

Born in Plymouth, Connecticut.
Descendant of Samuel Fenn, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Atwater
and Catherine Fenn, his wife
Granddaughter of Benjamin Fenn
and Keturah Dunbar, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fenn*
and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife

*Samuel Fenn, (b. 1746), was a sergeant in the Connecticut militia, 1777.
Connecticut Men in Revo., p. 523.

MRS. ANNA MAY EDWARDS.‡

Born in Ohio.
Descendant of John Coombs, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Coombs
and Barbara Ellen ——, his wife
Granddaughter of John Coombs*
and Nancy Vinnander, his wife

*John Coombs, (1754-1849), enlisted in the Continental Army, 1781, and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. Pension Certificate.

MRS. MARIA BACHE ABERT BALDWIN.

Descendant of Benjamin Franklin, Sarah Franklin Bache and Richard Bache, of Pennsylvania, and of Timothy Matlack, of Pennsylvania and New Jersey.
Daughter of Charles Abert
and Henrietta Constantia Bache, his wife
Granddaughter of Col. James Abert, U. S. A.,
and Ellen Matlack Stretch, his wife
LINEAGE BOOK.

Granddaughter of Richard Bache, 2d, and Sophia Dallas, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Stretch and Sibyl Matlack, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bache, 1st* and Sarah Franklin,* his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Matlack* and Elizabeth Claypoole, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin* and Deborah Read, his wife

*Timothy Matlack, of New Jersey, (1734-1829), was one of the Free or Fighting Quakers, active in every patriotic work. He was Colonel of the Fourth Pennsylvania Battalion.


Life of Franklin, Lives of the Signers, &c., &c.

*Sarah Franklin Bache, (1744-1808), was an active patriot, chairman of a society of women to provide food and clothing for destitute soldiers.


*Richard Bache, (1738-1811), was chairman of the Provincial Congress.


MISS EMILY BROWNE.‡

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of William Waller, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Cooke Browne and Elizabeth Morton, his wife
Gr. granddaughter of Richard Morton and Margaret Waller, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of William Waller* and Margaret Waller (nee Waller), his 2d wife

*William Waller was a Corporal in Daniel Morgan’s Regiment.


MISS SOPHIE DE SUZZARA VERDI (Mrs. Weston).‡

Born in Washington, D. C. Wife of Alfred J. Weston.

Descendant of Major Ebenezer Denny, of Pittsburg, Pa.
MRS. MARY BIGELOW JANES INGHAM.‡

Born in Mansfield, Ohio.


| Daughter of and | Dr. Tuillo de Suzzara Verdi  |
| Granddaughter of and | Rebecca Adele Denny, his wife  |
| Gr.-granddaughter of and | William Denny  |
| and | Sophie du Barry, his wife  |
| and | Ebenezer Denny*  |
| and | Nancy Williams, his wife  |

See Nat. No. 516.

Miss Emma Janes.

Born near Toledo, Ohio.


| Daughter of and | Rev. John Janes  |
| Granddaughter of and | Hannah Blanchard Brown, his wife  |
| Granddaughter of and | John Janes, Sr., his wife  |
| Gr.-granddaughter of and | Hannah Rockwell, his wife  |
| and | Daniel Brown  |
| and | Polly Jennison, his wife  |

*Lieut. Elijah Janes, (1744-1823), was Minute Man and Lieutenant in Col. Sheldon’s Regiment.

*Bowman Brown, (1738-1806), was Lieutenant of Minute Men in the battle of Bennington.

*Nathaniel Jennison enlisted July, 1780, discharged October, 1780.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ANTOINETTE WARD SWANN.

Born in Sing Sing, N. Y. Deceased 1906.

Descendant of Elkanah Watson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aaron Ward
and Mary Lucy Watson, his wife
Granddaughter of Elkanah Watson*
and Patience Marston, his wife

*Elkanah Watson, (1758-1842), was a soldier and messenger during the Revolutionary War.


MISS PAULINE McDOWELL.

Born in Somerset County, New Jersey.

Descendant of Shepard Kollock, Isaac Arnett and Hannah White Arnett, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of William O. McDowell
and Josephine Timanus, his wife
Granddaughter of Col. Augustus Wm. McDowell
and Anna M. Osborn, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Wm. Anderson McDowell
and Jane Hay Kollock, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Shepard Kollock*
and Susan Arnett, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Arnett*
and Hannah White,* his wife

See Nat. No. 69.
Number transferred from 129 by order of National Board of Management.

MISS ALICE C. COX.

Born in Easton, Maryland.

Descendant of Andrew Northrop and Richard Smith, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of Christopher Christian Cox
and Amanda Northrop, his wife
Granddaughter of Clark Northrop
and Mary Anne Smith, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Northrop*
and Clarina Dunning, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Smith
and Rebecca Parker, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Smith* and Hannah Dunning Bostwick, his wife

*Andrew Northrop, (1753-1825), was a soldier under different commands to the close of the war. Connecticut Men, p. 83.

*Richard Smith, (1736-1819), was a Captain and on duty when Major Andre was captured. Ibid, p. 547.

MISS ANNA SMITH MALLETT. 100

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.


Daughter of Charles Mallett and Mary Smith, his wife

Granddaughter of J. Edwards Mallett and Hannah Haines, his wife

Granddaughter of Thomas Parker Smith and Ann Keeler, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Rebecca Parker, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of William Haines* and Sarah Porter, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Keeler* and Huldah Baldwin, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Smith* and Hannah Dunning, his second wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Baldwin* and Damaris Booth, his wife

*Richard Smith, (1736-1819), served as Captain and repelled the enemy at the New Haven Alarm.

See Nat. No. 99.

*William Haines, (1753-1834), enlisted as private from Fairfield, Conn.


MISS HATTIE L. SEARS.†

Born in Rappahannock County, Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Sears, of Virginia.
Daughter of Robert Harrison Sears
and Mary A. Allen, his wife
Granddaughter of John Sears
and Anne McNabbe, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Sears*
and Eleanor Dallas, his wife
*Robert Sears, (b. 1740), was a Captain in the Virginia Line. Records of King and Queen County, Va.

MRS. CLARA A. DAWSON.‡
Born in Easton, Maryland.
Daughter of Christopher Cox
and Amanda Northrop, his wife
See Nat. No. 99.

MRS. FREDERICK L. MOALE.
Born in Somerset County, Maryland.
Daughter of William L. White
and Angelina Heath Barclay, his wife
Granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Barclay
and Sallie Heath, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Heath
and Margaret Turpin, his wife*
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Gen. William Heath*
and Mary Wilson, his wife*
*William Heath, (1737-1814), was a Major General in the Continental Army.
Heitman's Hist. Register, p. 216.

MRS. FANNY MCLAREN LUCAS.§
Born in St. Louis, Missouri.
Descendant of John McLaren, of Maryland.
Daughter of Charles McLaren
and Anne Montague Jennings, his wife
Granddaughter of John McLaren
and Nancy Moore, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John McLaren
*John McLaren, (b. 1740), was a soldier in the Maryland Line.
Missouri S. A. R.
MISS MARY ALICE McLaren.‡

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of John McLaren, of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles McLaren and Anne Montague Jennings, his wife

See Nat. No. 104.

MRS. LUE BURNAM WILSON WILKINSON.

Born in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. Wife of Dr. A. G. Wilkinson.


Daughter of Maj. Nathaniel Warfield Wilson

and Mary Anne Burnam, his 2d wife

Granddaughter of Dr. A. N. C. Wilson and Caroline Randolph Woodson, his wife

Granddaughter of Thompson S. Burnam and Lucinda S. Field, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Nathaniel Wilson* and Margaret Parker, his 2d wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Woodson and Elizabeth (Woodson), his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. John Burnam* and Mary Ann Fort, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Field, Jr. and Diana Field (nee Field), his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Woodson* and Dorothea Randolph, his wife

and Rev. Matthew Woodson* (Father of Josiah.)

and Elizabeth Le Villiers, his wife

and Col. John Field* (Father of Elizabeth.)

and Anna Rogers Clark, his wife

and Hon. Henry Field, Jr.*, (Father of Diana.)

and Mary, his wife

*Nathaniel Wilson, (1754-96), was commissioned Captain, 1779, of the Maryland Line.

Maryland Archives, Vol. 21, p. 290.

*John Woodson, (d. 1789), was Colonel of a Virginia Regi-
ment. His wife, Dorothea Randolph, was an aunt of Thomas Jefferson.

*Josiah Woodson, (1759-1817), was an officer in the Virginia Militia.

Ibid.

Matthew Woodson, (1731-1800), served as Chaplain in the Virginia militia.

Sketch of Woodson Family, by J. A. Brock.
*Col. John Field, (d. 1774), killed at Battle of Point Pleasant.
Field Genealogy, p. 1104.
*Henry Field, Jr., b. in Culpeper, Va., (d. 1785), represented Culpeper County in 1774 in the Williamsburg Convention, in the House of Burgesses in 1775 and in the State Convention, 1776.

MISS EMMA M. GILLET;++

Born in Princeton, Wisconsin.
Descendant of Plain Wilkinson Rogers, mother of John and Samuel Rogers.

Daughter of and
Richard Joseph Gillette
Sarah Ann Barlow, his wife

Granddaughter of and
George Barlow
Millinda Dennis, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of and
John Barlow
Plain Rogers, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and
John Rogers
Plain Wilkinson, his wife

*John Rogers, son of Plain Wilkinson Rogers, served as Lieutenant.

*Samuel Rogers, his brother, fitted a Privateer at his own expense.
MRS. MARY S. HOOMES ROBINSON.‡

Born in King William County, Virginia, 1817.
Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hoomes, of Virginia.
Daughter of Benjamin Pendleton Hoomes
and Mary Eleanor West Dabney, his wife
See Nat. No. 5.

MRS. DEBORAH DENT MANKIN.

Born in Charles County, Virginia. Died 1905.
Descendant of John Dent, of Maryland.
Daughter of Alexander Dent
and Violetta Dent (nee Dent), his wife
Granddaughter of William Barton Dent
and Margareta,
Granddaughter of John Brewer Dent
and Priscilla Eliza Dent (nee Dent), his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dent
and Catherine Kingsley,
Gr.-granddaughter of John Dent*
and Violetta Winnett,
See Nat. No. 35.

MRS. ADA PRATT KIMBERLY.

Daughter of Henry A. Murdock
and Fanny Pratt, his wife
Granddaughter of Capt. Baxter Murdock
and Emily Gates, his wife
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Pratt
and Lucy Rixford,
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Gates*
and Anna Eames,
Gr.-granddaughter of William Rixford*
and Lucy Wilson,
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Amos Gates*
and Mary Trowbridge, his wife
*Amos Gates, (1714-1800), was a member of the Framingham Committee of Safety and Captain, 1776. He had six sons in the service.
*Henry Gates, (1757-1838), was a soldier from Framingham.

*William Rixford, (1756-1842), responded to the Lexington Alarm, and was at the Battle of Bunker Hill, 1775 and also in 1776-7-8 and 1780.

_Gr.-grandniece of General Horatio Gates._

MRS. EFFIE BEULAH REEME OSBORN.

Born in Ohio. Wife of Frank Stewart Osborn.

Descendant of Peter Schmeier, and Johann C. Yeager, of Pennsylvania.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of</td>
<td>Josiah Benjamin Reeme</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Amanda Matilda Yeager,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Joshua Yeager</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Maria Ann Grimm,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Johann Conrad Yeager*</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Barbara Schmidt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Jacob Grimm*</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Maria Schmeier,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Peter Schmeier*</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Katherine Barbara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Peter Schmeier was a private in the Continental Army,

_Pa. Pension Rolls, p. 129, Philip Peter Scherer._

*Johann C. Yeager, (d. 1832), was a Chaplain in the Army.

_Eagle’s History Schuylkill County, Pa._

_Memoirs of Rev. John Yeager, by Dr. Horner._

MRS. FRANCES PECK BURROWS.

Born in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Wife of Hon. J. C. Burrows, United States Senate.

Descendant of Simeon Peck, of Connecticut.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of</td>
<td>Horace M. Peck</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Emilia Barnes,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Benjamin Peck</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Selina Atwood,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Tilletson Barnes</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Clarissa Byington,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Simeon Peck*</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Sarah Merriam,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Simeon Peck, (b. 1732), served in Captain Hungerford’s Co., Col. McClellan’s Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1781.

_Connecticut Men in the Rev., p. 527: Genealogy Peck Family._
MRS. MARIE WILKINSON HODGKINS.  
Born in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. Wife of Prof. Howard L. Hodgkins.
Daughter of Dr. A. George Wilkinson and Lue Burnam Wilson, his wife
See Nat. No. 106.

MRS. HARRIET ABBOTT LINCOLN COOLIDGE.  
Born in Boston, Massachusetts. Deceased 1902.
Descendant of Amos Lincoln and Paul Revere, both of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Frederick W. Lincoln and Emmeline Hall, his wife
Granddaughter of Louis Lincoln and Mary H. Knight, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Lincoln* and Deborah Revere, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Revere* and Sarah Orne, his wife
*Amos Lincoln, (1753-1829), was one of the intrepid band who consigned the tea to the waters in Boston Harbor, 1773. He was commissioned a Captain of Artillery.
*Paul Revere, (1735-1818), was a Major in the Army, an avant courier at the Battle of Lexington. He designed and engraved the Continental Currency.

MRS. AUGUSTA DANFORTH GEER.  
Descendant of Jonathan Danforth and Miriam Cowee Danforth, of Massachusetts, and of Ephraim Bushnell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Rogers Danforth and Mary Bushnell, his wife
LINEAGE BOOK.

Granddaughter of Capt. Jonathan Danforth* and Miriam Cowee,* his wife
Granddaughter of Ephraim Bushnell* and Mary Stevens, his wife

*Jonathan Danforth, (1736-1802), raised a company of Minute Men and marched to Bunker Hill.

*Miriam Cowee Danforth, his wife, b. in the North of Ireland, 1746; d. in Massachusetts, 1820; was an active Patriot.

*Ephraim Bushnell, (1760-1836), was a private in Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Foot, 1777.
Certificate from War Department.

MRS. ANNA SIBYL WADSWORTH GORDON.

117
Born in Franklin, Ohio. Wife of Joseph C. Gordon.
Descendant of John Wadsworth, Ephraim Stevens and George Gordon, of Massachusetts and Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joshua Wadsworth and Sarah Jane McGaw, his wife
Granddaughter of Moses Wadsworth and Hannah Stevens, his wife
Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel McGaw and Annie Gordon, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Wadsworth* and Jerusha White, his wife
(Descendant of Peregrine W.)
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Stevens* and Sybil Foster, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of George Gordon* and Mary McLean, his wife

*John Wadsworth, of Stoughton, Mass, (b. 1735), was a Soldier in the Revolutionary Army.
*Ephraim Stevens, (1758-1837), was a Soldier.
*George Gordon, (1755-1826), was a Soldier and Corporal in Penna. Troops.

MRS. FRANCES FORESTER COUGLE.

118
Born in Sussex, Canada. Died 1902.
Daughters of the American Revolution.

Daughter of Isaac Foshay and Mehitable Dexter Perley, his wife
Granddaughter of Israel Putnam Perley and Mary Moore, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Perley and Eunice Putnam, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Putnam and Elizabeth Porter, his wife

Elizabeth Porter Putnam was the mother of Gen. Israel Putnam, (1718-90), a Major General in 1775, served through the War.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia, &c.

Miss Margaret C. Towles.

Born in Columbia, Fluvanna County, Va.

Daughter of William Beverly Towles and Harriet Washington Johnson, his wife
Granddaughter of Maj. Oliver Towles and Agatha Lewis, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Oliver Towles* and Mary Chew, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Lewis* and Anne Montgomery, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis and Margaret Lynn, his wife

*Oliver Towles, of Spottsylvania, Va., enlisted 1776 and served from captain to lieutenant-colonel in the Virginia Continental Line. He was retired in 1783.

William Lewis, (1724-1811), who had served in the early wars, with his brother Andrew, was called the "Civilizer of the Border." He represented Augusta Co. at the Convention, 1775. He died at Sweet Springs.

Lewis Genealogy.

Oliver Towles served from captain to lieutenant-colonel in the Virginia Continental line.

Heitman, p. 402.

Margaret Lynn Lewis, wife of John Lewis, the Pioneer, was the mother of Gen. Andrew Lewis, Hon. Thomas Lewis and Col. Charles Lewis.
MRS. LIZZIE D. LAMB.

Born in Germantown, Pennsylvania. Deceased 1895.

Descendant of the mother of Captain Richard Guy.

Daughter of Robert Scott
and Hannah E. Fraley, his wife

Granddaughter of James Scott
and Sarah McKegan, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward McKegan
and Jane Guy, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Guy
and Jane, his wife

Jane, wife of John Guy was the mother of Captain Richard Guy, of the Continental Army.

MISS ANNE MEEM PEACHY.†

Born in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Descendant of Wilson Miles Cary, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Dangerfield Peachy
and Lelia Russell Meem, his wife

Granddaughter of William Samuel Peachy
and Virginia Bland Dangerfield, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Griffin Peachy
and Sally Monroe Campbell, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Samuel Peachy
and Mary Monroe Cary, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Miles Cary* and Sarah Blair, his wife

*Wilson Miles Cary, (1733-1817), was a member of the Va. Convention of 1776 and a signer of the Westmoreland and Williamsburg Articles of Association.


MRS. JANE CHESTER CUNNINGHAM.†

Born in Waterloo, New York.

Descendant of John Knickerbacker, of New York.

Daughter of John Knickerbacker
and Caroline Chester, his wife

Granddaughter of Col. John Knickerbacker*
and Elizabeth Winne, his wife

*John Knickerbacker, (1751-1827), was a private in the Albany Co. Militia.

MISS LILIAN LOCKWOOD (Life Member).

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of David Lockwood, Daniel Moses and Martin Roberts, of Connecticut, and of Elisha Smith, Benjamin Smith, John Wait and Daniel Morton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Lockwood
and Mary Smith, his wife

Granddaughter of Charles Lockwood
and Elizabeth Ives, his wife

Granddaughter of Henry Smith
and Beulah Blodgett, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lockwood*
and Sarah Closson, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Smith
and Roxy Morton, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Blodgett
and Sibyl Roberts, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith*
and Elizabeth, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Morton*
and Eleanor Wait, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Roberts*
and Sibyl Moses, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Smith*
and Sarah Wait, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wait*
and Submit Hastings, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Moses*
and Mary Wilcox, his wife

*David Lockwood, (1760-1841), enlisted, 1777, and served for three years under his brother, Captain Samuel Lockwood. He was placed on the pension roll of New Milford, 1818.

For Elisha Smith, Benjamin Smith, Daniel Moses, Martin Roberts, John Wait, and Daniel Morton see Nat. No. 27.

MRS. MARTHA CILLEY BOUTON CILLEY (CLARKE). 124


Daughter of Nathaniel Bouton
and Elizabeth Anne Poore Cilley, his wife

Granddaughter of Capt. John Bouton
and Margaret Benedict Lockwood, his wife
Granddaughter of
and
Horatio Gates Cilley
Sarah Jenness,
his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of
and
Col. Joseph Cilley*
Sarah Longfellow,
his wife

See Nat. Nos. 63 and 82.

MRS. MARY LEE FLEMING.

Born in Gloucester County, Virginia. Died 1902.

Daughter of
and
Richard Bland Lee, 2d,
Julia Anne Marion Prosser,
his wife

Granddaughter of
and
Richard Bland Lee, 1st*
Elizabeti Collins,
his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of
and
Lieut. Col. Henry Lee*
Lucy Grimes,
his wife

See Nat. Nos. 14 and 15.

MISS HARRIET HOFFMAN (MRS. STERNBERGH).

Descendant of Paul Hoffman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of
and
Walter J. Hoffman
Elizabeti S. Turner,
his wife

Granddaughter of
and
William F. Hoffman
Elizabeth Weida,
his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of
and
Michael Hoffman
Catherine Greenemayer,
his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of
and
Paul Hoffman*
Elizabeth,
his wife

*Paul Hoffman, (b. 1724), served with the Pennsylvania Militia as Private and Quartermaster’s Sergeant.

Saffell’s Records, p. 189.

MRS. VALERIA BERRIEN WHITEHEAD SALAS.

Born in Burke County, Georgia. Wife of Augustus R. Salas.
Descendant of Major John Berrien, of New Jersey and Georgia.

Daughter of
and
Hon. John Whitehead
Julia Moore Berrien,
his wife

Granddaughter of
and
Major John Berrien*
Williamina Moore,
his 2nd wife

Gr.-granddaughter of
and
Lord Chief Justice John Berrien
Margaret Eaton,
his wife
*John Berrien, (1759-1815), commanded a company at seventeen and was brigade major, 1777.
Heitman's Historical Register, p. 84.

MRS. MARY JANE TILDEN ROBBINS.
Descendant of John Bell Tilden, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Richard Swift Tilden and Evalina Ellen Byrd, his wife
Granddaughter of John Bell Tilden* and Jane Chambers, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Tilden and Anna Myers, his wife
*John Bell Tilden, (1761-1838), was a Lieutenant of the 2nd Pennsylvania Regiment. He was present at the siege of Yorktown and the Surrender of Cornwallis.
Heitman, p. 400.

MISS FRANCES THEODORA BLAND PRYOR, (MRS DODGE).
Born in Petersburg, Virginia. Wife of Wm. Leftwich Dodge.
Daughter of Roger Atkinson Pryor and Sarah Agnes Rice, his wife
Granddaughter of Rev. Theodoric Bland Pryor and Lucy Atkinson, his wife
Granddaughter of Samuel Blair Rice and Lucinda Walton Leftwich, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Pryor and Anne Bland, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of William Rice and Mary Bacon Crenshaw, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Leftwich and Frances Otey, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Bland and Elizabeth Yates, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. David Rice* and Mary Blair, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Otey*
and Mary Hopkins, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bland, Jr.*
and Anne Poythress, his first wife
*Richard Bland, Jr., (1710-76), was a member of the 1st Virginia Convention, a member of the 1st Continental Congress and of the Convention of 1776, which reported Declaration of Rights and the Constitution.
Howe's Virginia Historical Collections, pp. 106, 110, &c.
For Rev. David Rice and Col. John Otey see Nat. No. 2.

MRS. ADA MURDOCK LEUPP.

Born in New York City. Wife of Francis E. Leupp.
Descendant of Francis Lewis, of New York City.
Daughter of Uriel Atwood Murdock and Maria Louise Lewis, his wife
Granddaughter of Gabriel Ludlow Lewis and Anna Maria Champlin, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Lewis, Jr., and Elizabeth Ludlow, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Lewis* and Elizabeth Annesley, his wife
*Francis Lewis, (1713-1803), was a delegate to the Continental Congress and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Lives of the Signers.

MISS EDITH ROSS READ, (MRS. BRODHEAD).

Born in Montgomery County, Maryland. Wife of E. H. Brodhead.
Descendant of George Read, of Maryland and Delaware.
Daughter of William Read and Mary Eliza Beale, his wife
Granddaughter of George Read and Louise Dorsey, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Read and Gertrude Thompson, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Read* and Gertrude Ross, his wife
*George Read, (1734-98), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence and a Framer of the Constitution.
Lives of the Signers, p. 231.
MISS JANET ELIZABETH HOSMER RICHARDS. 133

Born in Granville, Liberty County, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. William Richards, of Connecticut; Captain Benjamin Felton and Ebenezer Mower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Richards and Helen M. Ralston, his wife
Granddaughter of Dr. William Samuel Richards and Isabella Mower, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Richards* and Eunice Wells, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mower and Jane Felton, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mower* and Susannah Bent, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Felton* and Jennie Dorriy, his wife

*William Richards, (1743-1825), served in the Conn. Continental Infantry, 1775-83. He was an original member of the Cincinnati as captain.

*Ebenezer Mower was at the battle of Bunker Hill and the Surrender of Burgoyne.

*Benjamin Felton, (1739-1820), served at Bunker Hill, Long Island, White Plains, Trenton and Monmouth as captain in the Massachusetts Continental line.

MRS. ELIZABETH GUION PIERSON.‡ 134

Born in Thibodeaux, Lafourche Co., Louisiana.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Guion, of New York and Mississippi.

Daughter of George Seth Guion and Caroline Lucretia Winder, his wife
Granddaughter of Isaac Guion* and Sarah Lewis, his wife

*Isaac Guion, (1755-1823), was with Montgomery when he fell at Quebec, and was present at the surrender of Yorktown. New York in the Revolution, p. 63.

MRS. CATHERINE HITCHCOCK TILDEN AVERY. 135

Born in Michigan. Wife of Elroy M. Avery, of Ohio.

Descendant of Samuel Tilden, Rev. Gad Hitchcock, Dr. Gad Hitchcock and Col. John Bailey, all of Massachusetts.
**LINEAGE BOOK.**

| Daughter of and | Junius Tilden | Zemah Rich, his wife |
| Granddaughter of and | Dr. Calvin Tilden | Catherine Hitchcock, his wife |
| Gr.-granddaughter of and | Deacon Samuel Tilden* | Mercy Hatch, his wife |
| Gr.-granddaughter of and | Dr. Gad Hitchcock* | Sagie Bailey, his wife |
| Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and | Rev. Gad Hitchcock* | Dorothy Augur, his wife |
| Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and | John Bailey* | Ruth Randall, his wife |


Town Records of Marshfield, History of Plymouth County.

Rev. Gad Hitchcock, (1719-1803), preached election sermons in 1774 and served in the army as Chaplain.

*Dr. Gad. Hitchcock, (1749-1835), was Surgeon’s Mate in the 2nd Mass. Regiment under Col. Bailey.


*John Bailey, (1730-1810), was Lieut. Col. of the Plymouth Regiment and Colonel of the 2nd Massachusetts.


**MRS. SARAH BOUTON PATTERTON.**  


| Daughter of and | Nathaniel Bouton | Elizabeth Anne Poore Cilley, his wife |

See Nat. Nos. 63, 82, 124.

**MRS. VICTORIA CHESMAN ADAMS BARBER.**  
Born in Barnstable County, Massachusetts. Wife of John C. Barber.

Descendant of Andrew Adams and Mathias Chesman, of Massachusetts.

| Daughter of and | Charles Henry Adams | Maria Harriet Taylor, his wife |
| Granddaughter of and | Harvey Adams | Mary Chesman, his wife |
| Gr.-granddaughter of and | Benjamin Adams | Sally Lamb, his wife |
Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Chesman
and Betsy Blodgett, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Adams*
and Ruth Wadsworth, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathias Chesman*
and Miriam Shaw, his wife

For Andrew Adams see Nat. No. 26 and 49.
*Mathias Chesman, (1730-1800), who had served in the early wars, was Ensign of Minute Men.
Hist. Old Braintree and Quincy, by W. L. Pattie, pp. 403, 413.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HUNTER CAMPEL RATHBONE. 138

Descendant of John Reily, of Virginia.
Daughter of Lewis Davis Campbell
and Jane Hough Reily, his wife
Grandaughter of Andrew Campbell
and Mary Small, his wife
Grandaughter of John Reily*
and Nancy Blackburn Hunter, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Small*
and Mary Paden, his wife
*John Reily, (b. 1763), in Staunton, Va., served as Private under Gen. Nathaniel Greene, and was at the battles of Cowpens, Guilford Court House, Eutaw Springs and Camden.

MRS. ELLEN S. CROMWELL. 139

Born in Martinsburg, West Virginia. Wife of Thomas Cromwell.
Descendant of Peter Lauck, of Virginia.
Daughter of Isaac L. Lauck
and Mary Stephens, his wife
Granddaughter of Peter Lauck*
and Emily Heiskell, his wife
*Peter Lauck, (b. 1753), in Winchester, Va., was a Private in Gen. Daniel Morgan’s Company of Riflemen. He received a pension, 1831.
Certificate from Pension Office.
MISS MARIE HENDERSON MOORE.

Born in Washington, D. C.
Descendant of Commodore Thomas Truxton, of New York.
  Daughter of W. Sturtevant Moore
    and Virginia Henderson Eastman, his wife
  Granddaughter of General Seth H. Eastman
    and Mary Henderson, his wife
  Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Henderson
    and Maria Truxton, his wife
  Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Truxton*
    and Mary Fundran, his wife
See Nat. No. 53.

MRS. ANNA M. McDOWELL.

Born in Bloomfield, New Jersey. Died January, 1897.
Descendant of Henry Osborn and Elias Osborn, of New Jersey.
  Daughter of Rev. Enos Ayres Osborn
    and Abigail Davis, his wife
  Granddaughter of Henry Osborn*
    and Elizabeth Hayes, his wife
  Gr.-grdnadder of Elias Osborn*
    and Hannah Baldwin Ayres, his wife
*Elias Osborn, (1723-1807), served as a Minute Man.
*Henry Osborn, (1759-1835), was a Private of New Jersey Militia.
Jerseymen in the Revolution, pp. 708, 709, both ancestors.

MISS EMELINE VIRGINIA MIDDLETON.

Born in San Francisco, California.
Descendant of Arthur Middleton and Henry Middleton, of South Carolina, and of Jonas Loker, Jonathan W. Smith and Jeremiah Smith, of Massachusetts.
  Daughter of Edward Middleton, Rear Adm‘l U. S. N.
    and Elida J. Davison, his wife
  Granddaughter of Gov. Henry Middleton, of S. C
    and Mary Helen Hering, his wife
  Granddaughter of Edward Davison
    and Emeline Leland, his wife
  Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Middleton*
    and Mary Izard, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Leland
and Martha Smith, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Middleton*
and Mary Williams, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Smith*
and Mary Loker, his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gov. Arthur Middleton, of S. C.
and Sarah Amory, his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan W. Smith
and
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Loker*
and Abigail Barber, his wife

*Henry Middleton, (1717-84), was President of the Continental Congress, 1775.
Hist. of Continental Congress. Appleton's Cyclopaedia.
*Arthur Middleton, (1742-87), was Delegate to the Continental Congress, 1776, and signed the Declaration of Independence.

MISS SARAH TYSON HALLOWELL.†

Descendant of Christopher Marshall, of Ireland and Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Caleb W. Hallowell
and Mary Morris Tyson, his wife
See Nat. No. 20.

MRS. MARGUERITE DICKINS.

Wife of Commander F. W. Dickins, U. S. N.
Descendant of Ebenezer Jenkins of Conn., and Benjamin Birdsall, of N. Y.
Daughter of Henry Jenkins
and Ellen Ely, his wife
**LINEAGE BOOK.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of and</td>
<td>Rev. Warren Jenkins</td>
<td>Marion Dutilh,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of and</td>
<td>Noah Ely</td>
<td>Elizabeth Birdsall,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of and</td>
<td>Ebenezer Jenkins, 3d</td>
<td>Lydia Smith,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of and</td>
<td>Benjamin Birdsall, Jr.,</td>
<td>Lydia Bushnell,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Ebenezer Jenkins, 2nd*</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Benjamin Birdsall*</td>
<td>Elizabeth Atkins,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ebenezer Jenkins, (1731-1811), was a Captain in the Army.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Benjamin Birdsall, (1745-1828), was Captain, Major and Lieut. Col. of Dutchess County Militia and Lieut. Col. in U. S. service.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Letter from New York Archives.

**MRS. KATHERINE SEARLE McCARTNEY.**


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of and</td>
<td>Leonard Searle</td>
<td>Lydia Dimock,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of and</td>
<td>Rogers Searle*</td>
<td>Catherine Scott,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of and</td>
<td>Rev. Davis Dimock</td>
<td>Elizabeth Jenkins,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of and</td>
<td>Constant Searle*</td>
<td>Hannah Minor,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of and</td>
<td>Lieut. David Dimock*</td>
<td>Sarah Green,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of and</td>
<td>Benjamin Jenkins</td>
<td>Affa Baldwin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Judge John Jenkins*</td>
<td>Lydia Gardner,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Constant Searle, (1728-78), and his son Rogers Searle, (1762-1813), were in the Battle of Wyoming, where the father
lost his life and the son was one of the few who escaped after the battle.

Miner's History of Wyoming, pp. 238, 243, and Appendix p. 44.

*David Dimock, b. in Rocky Hill, Connecticut, 1745, d. in Pennsylvania, 1832, was Sergeant, 2nd Lieut. and 1st Lieut. of the Regular Militia of Connecticut and Vermont.

Certificate from Pension Office.

*John Jenkins, (1727-84), was Judge of the Courts and several times elected to the State Assembly of Connecticut from Wyoming.

Miner's Hist. of Wyoming, p. 190.

MRS. KATHERINE CARSON BRECKENRIDGE. 146


Descendant of Thomas Carson, and Thomas Green, of Virginia, Georgia and Mississippi.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Katherine Waller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Joseph Carson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Caroline Charlotte Isabel Green, his wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Thomas Carson*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>N.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Abner Green</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Mary Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Thomas Marston Green</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Martha Wills</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Thomas Green*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Elizabeth Marston,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Filmer Wills</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Ann Harwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-grandau. of</td>
<td>William Harwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>N.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Thomas Carson was one of five brothers who served as Soldiers, although mere lads.

*Thomas Green served with Gen. George Rogers Clark. He was captured and sent to New Orleans. His devoted wife followed and died there from exposure.

Mississippi as, Province, Territory and State, pp. 46, 228. Poore's Register. Sparks.
LINEAGE BOOK.

MRS. MARY ROBBINS CHURCH.‡


Descendant of Joshua Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of

and

Samuel S. Robbins

Sally Porter Holley, his wife

Granddaughter of

and

John Milton Holley

Sally Porter, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of

and

Col. Joshua Porter* Abigail Buel, his wife

*Joshua Porter, (1730-1825), was Lieut. Col. and Col. of Connecticut Militia.

Connecticut Men, pp. 437, 503, 510.

MISS ELIZABETH DEWITT CHIPP.†

Born in Kingston, New York.


Daughter of

and

John Chipp

Elizabeth Merritt, his wife

Granddaughter of

and

Charles Winans Chipp

Eleanora Deyo, his wife

Granddaughter of

and

William L. Merritt

Rachel DeWitt, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of

and

John Chipp

Hannah Van Steenburgh, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of

and

John A. DeWitt* Elizabeth Krum, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of

and

Joseph Chipp* Elizabeth Kip, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of

and

Andries DeWitt* N., his wife

*John A. DeWitt, (1750-1836), was a Quartermaster.

New York in the Revolution, p. 163.

*Andries DeWitt, (1728-1813), was a Captain and Member of Provincial Congress.

Ibid, p. 262.

MRS. ANNA S. LORING.‡

Born in New York.

Descendant of General Joseph Palmer and Joseph Pearse Palmer, both of Massachusetts.
Daughters of the American Revolution.

Daughter of Isaac Townsend Smith and Elizabeth Ingalls Putnam, his wife

Granddaughter of Judge Henry Putnam and Catherine Hunt Palmer, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pearse Palmer* and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Palmer* and Mary Cranch, his wife

*Joseph Palmer, (1716-88), was delegate to the Provincial Congress and was present at the Battle of Lexington. Journal of the Provincial Congress, p. 149.

MISS LILLY MORTON BROWNE (MRS. COOKE).

Descendant of William Waller, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Morton Browne and Mary Elizabeth Hedgman, his wife

Granddaughter of John Cooke Browne and Elizabeth Morton, his wife

See Nat. No. 92.

MISS MARY RANDOLPH BROWNE.

Born in Virginia.
Descendant of William Waller, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Morton Browne and Mary Elizabeth Hedgman, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 92 and 150.

MRS. BELINDA OLNEY HATHEWAY WILBOUR.

Born in Rhode Island. Wife of Joshua Wilbour.
Descendant of Captain Nathan Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Henry Hatheway and Fanny Arnold, his wife

Granddaughter of Seth Arnold and Belinda Street, his wife

Granddaughter of Frederick Hatheway and Sally White, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hatheway and Hope Peirce, his wife

Ibid, p. 596.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Arnold
and
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Captain Nathan Arnold* and
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Darling and
Gr.-granddaughter of Esther Slack,

*Nathan Arnold, (1733-78), was Captain of a Volunteer
Company from the town of Cumberland, R. I. He was at the
Battle of Rhode Island, where his gallant conduct is recorded
in history.

Col. Eliphalet Slack and the six sons of Isaac Peirce are col-
lateral ancestors.

MISS NETTIE LOVISA WHITE.

Born in Skeneatlas, New York.

Descendant of Antipas White of Uxbridge, Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Wallace White
and

Granddaughter of Peregrine White
and

Gr.-granddaughter of Antipas White*
and

*Antipas White, (1760-1832), served as Private under dif-
ferent commands with the Massachusetts troops.

Records of U. S. Pension Bureau, and Genealogy, compiled by
Lyman E. White.

MRS. KATE T. WILKINS TITTMAN.

Born in Detroit, Michigan. Wife of O. B. Tittman.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins, and John Wilkins Jr., of
Pennsylvania, of Major Luther Trowbridge and Col. Ebenezer
Sproat, of Massachusetts, Commodore Abraham Whipple, of
Rhode Island, and of Major John Tillman, of New York.

Daughter of William Duncan Wilkins
and

Granddaughter of Elizabeth Cass Trowbridge, his wife
and

Granddaughter of Ross Wilkins
and

Gr.-granddaughter of Marie Duncan,
and

*John Wilkins, Jr.*
and

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles C. Trowbridge
and

Gr.-granddaughter of Katherine Whipple Sibley,
and

Catherine Stevenson, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of and Maj. Luther Trowbridge*
Gr.-granddaughter of and Elizabeth Tillman, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of and Solomon Sibley
Gr.-granddaughter of and Sarah Whipple Sproat, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of and Capt. John Wilkins, Sr.*
Gr.-granddaughter of and Katherine Rowan, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of and Major John Tillman*
Gr.-granddaughter of and N., his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of and Col. Ebenezer Sproat*
Gr.-granddaughter of and Katherine Whipple, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and Commodore Abraham Whipple*
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and Sarah Hopkins, his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddau. of and John Hopkins*, his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddau. of and Catherine Turpin, his wife

*Captain John Wilkins, of Carlisle, Pa., (1733-1809), recruited and maintained a Company of soldiers.

History of Cumberland County, Pa.

*John Wilkins, Jr., (1761-1816), enlisted as Surgeon’s Mate and served through the war. Was Quartermaster General in 1797:

Ibid.

*Luther Trowbridge, of Farmingham, (1756-1802), volunteered at the Lexington Alarm, was commissioned Major and served through the War.

The Trowbridge Family, p. 267.

*Ebenezer Sproat, (1752-1805), was Colonel of 2nd Massachusetts Regiment.


*Abraham Whipple, (1733-1819), captured and burned the British Ship Gaspee, the first Revolutionary shot fired upon the water.


John Tillman, b. in Germany, was Major and Adjutant in 42nd New York Regiment.

Fernow’s New York Archives, p. 527.


MISS MARY ABBIE EMERY.

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

LINEAGE BOOK. 85

Daughter of Matthew Gault Emery
and Mary Kittridge Hazeltine, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Emery
and Jane Gault, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Emery
and Hannah Stickney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Gault
and Elizabeth Bunton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Bunton
and Janet Gault, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Gault
and Molly Ayer, his wife.

Joseph Emery, (1739-1821), was commissioned Lieutenant, 1775, and Captain, 1779. The original commissions are in the family.

Photograph of Original Commission.

Andrew Gault, (1714-97), was a signer of the Association Test of Pembroke, N. H.

Matthew Gault, (1754-1823), served as drummer in the New Hampshire militia.

Andrew Bunton, (1736-76), was mortally wounded at White Plains where he commanded a company of New Hampshire troops.

MISS AGATHA LEWIS TOWLES.‡

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Wm. Lewis and Col. Oliver Towles, both of Virginia.

Daughter of William Beverly Towles
and Hannah Washington Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Towles
and Agatha Lewis, his wife.

See Nat. No. 119 for both Ancestors.

MISS SARAH GERTRUDE TAYLOR.

Born in East Orange, New Jersey.


Daughter of Abraham Cadmus Taylor
and Elizabeth Simmons Condit, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Taylor
and Gertrude Cadmus, his wife.
Granddaughter of and Samuel Wheeler Condit
Gr.-granddaughter of and Sarah Brundage, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of and Joel Condit*
Gr.-granddaughter of and Sarah Wheeler, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of and Lt. Col. Thomas Cadmus*
Gr.-granddaughter of and Peterchie Cadmus (née Cadmus) his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and Israel Brundage*
and Elizabeth Williams, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and Daniel Condit*
and Ruth Williams, his wife
*Daniel Condit, (1723-85), was a Soldier in the New Jersey Line.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 383.

*Joel Condit, (b. 1757), was a Private and Sergeant.
Ibid. p. 548.

*Thomas Cadmus, (b. 1736), was Lieutenant Colonel.
Ibid, p. 358.

*Israel Brundage, (b. 1757), served as Private, Fifer and Captain in Essex County troops.


MRS. JULIET HAZELTINE COX.


Daughter of and Matthew Gault Emery
and Mary Kittridge Hazeltine, his 2d wife

See Nat. No. 155.

MRS. ISABEL MONTGOMERY MORSELL.

Born in Virginia.


Daughter of and William Henry Harris
and Harriet Washington Towles, his wife
Granddaughter of and William Beverly Towles
and Harriet Washington Johnson, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of and Oliver Towles
and Agatha Lewis, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 119 and 156.
MISS CLARISSA H. BARTON.‡

Born in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Stephen Barton
and Sarah Stone, his wife

Granddaughter of David Stone* and Sarah Treadwell, his wife

*David Stone, (b. 1750), was Sergeant in Capt. Moore’s Company, of Oxford, Massachusetts.

History of Oxford.

MISS VIRGINIA MILLER.

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.


Daughter of Dr. Thomas Miller
and Virginia Collins Miller, his wife

Granddaughter of Thomas Roy Miller and Sally Attaway Buckner, his wife

Granddaughter of General Walter Jones and Anne Lucinda Lee, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Buckner* and Eliza Ariss, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Walter Jones* and Alice Flood, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Charles Lee* (son of Lt. Col. Henry) and Anne Lee (d. of Richard Henry) his first wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Henry Lee* and Lucy Grymes, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee* and Anne Gaskins (widow Pinckard) his wife

*Richard Buckner was a member of the Westmoreland Committee of Safety, 1775, 1776

†Force’s American Archives.

*Dr. Walter Jones, (1745-1815), was “Physician General” for the hospitals of the Middle Department during the Revolution.

Lee of Virginia, p. 367.
*Charles Lee, (1758-1815), served as Naval Officer on the South Potomac, 1777 until 1779, when the office was abolished. *Ibid.


*Richard Henry Lee, (1732-94), was Author of the Westmoreland Protest, 1765; member of Westmoreland Committee, 1775; member of Continental Congress, 1776; presented June 2nd resolutions declaring the Colonies free and Independent States. Signed Declaration July 4, 1776. County Lieutenant of Westmoreland, President of the Senate.

Gr.-gr.-grandniece of Francis Lightfoot Lee, (1734-1797), brother of Richard Henry Lee, also a Signer of the Declaration of Independence. He left no descendants.

Of Thomas Ludwell Lee, (1730-1778), another brother, was a Member of the Convention of 1776 and of the Committee of Safety.

Of William Lee, (1739-1793), and Arthur Lee, (1640-1792), were Commissaries for the American Colonies, 1776; — 1781 in Paris, Madrid, Vienna and The Hague.

Also of Henry Lee, son of Lt. Col. Henry, known as “Light Horse Harry.”

MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE (THOMAS). 162


Descendant of Col. Ephraim Sawyer, of Massachusetts and Vermont.

Daughter of Edward Moore
and Rowena L. Sawyer, his wife

Grandsdaughter of Daniel Greene Sawyer
and Irene Ranson, his wife

Gr.-grandsdaughter of Col. Ephraim Sawyer*
and Dolly Wilder, his wife

*Ephraim Sawyer, (1718-1813), was a member of the 1st permanent Committee of Lancaster, Mass. In 1775 he responded to the call to arms with his five sons. Commissioned 2nd Major, 1775; fought at Bunker Hill; Lieut. Col. 2nd Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1776. Led his regiment at Dobbs Ferry, was present at the Surrender of Burgoyne, 1777.
MRS. MATILDA WILKINS BACHE EMORY.‡ 163


Descendant of Benjamin Franklin, of Massachusetts and Pennsylvania, of Sarah Franklin Bache and Richard Bache, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Bache, 2nd and Sophia Dallas, his wife
Granddaughter of Richard Bache, 1st* and Sarah Franklin,* his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin* and Deborah Read, his wife
See Nat. No. 91.

MISS SARAH F. EMORY.‡ 164

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Benjamin Franklin, Richard Bache and Sarah Franklin Bache, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gen. William Hemsly Emory and Matilda Wilkins Bache, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 91, 163 and 164.

MISS VICTORIA DE MONTOLON EMORY.‡ 165

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Benjamin Franklin, of Massachusetts and of Richard Bache and Sarah Franklin Bache, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gen. William Hemsley Emory and Matilda Wilkins Bache, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 91, 163 and 164.

MISS KATHERINE FOOTE (MRS. COE). 166


Daughter of George Augustus Foote and Eliza Spencer, his wife
Granddaughter of Eli Foote and Diana Ward, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Andrew Ward* and Diana Hubbard, his wife
*Andrew Ward, (1728-99), was a Brigadier General in the Continental Army with three regiments from Connecticut under his command. He was encamped with his brigade at Valley Forge and passed through that terrible winter. In 1779 he marched to the defense of New Haven and served to the close of the war.

Heitman, p. 417.

MRS. LUCY A. LEGGETT.‡
Born in Michigan.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Chittenden, of Vermont.
Daughter of Darius North Cowles and Narcissa A. Lane, his wife
Granddaughter of William Lane and Lucy Chittenden, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of William Chittenden and Mary Bacon, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chittenden and Elizabeth Meigs, his wife

*Thomas Chittenden, b. 1730, in Guilford, Connecticut, d. 1797 in Williston, Vermont, was Colonel, President of the Council of Safety and Governor of Vermont.
P. 118, Biography.

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN (Life Member).
Born in Vermont. Wife of Charles Carlyle Darwin.
Descendant of Elias Bascom, of Massachusetts, of Ebenezer Hulbard, Asa Field and Daniel Sheldon, of Vermont.
Daughter of William Franklin Bascom and Anna Field Strong, his wife
Granddaughter of Artemidorus Bascom and Chloe Hulbard, his wife
Granddaughter of Phineas Strong and Anna Field, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Bascom and Eunice Allen, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hulburd and Polly Sheldon, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Field* and Anna Diggins, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sheldon* and Mary Harmon, his wife

*Elias Bascom, (1738-1833), was a soldier in Col. Samuel Merriman’s Regiment, of Northfield, Mass., Sept. 23 to Oct. 18, 1777. Was present at the Battle of Saratoga.

*Ebenezer Hulburd, (1747-1819), served as private in the Vermont Militia with the Green Mountain Boys.

*Asa Field, (1757-1831), was a private in Capt. Samuel Merriman’s Company, Israel Chapin’s Regiment.

Daniel Sheldon, (1715-98), was a private in the Connecticut militia.

MRS. MAUD BASCOM JOHNSON.

Born in Vermont. Died, 1903. Wife of J. Taber Johnson, M. D.
Descendant of Elias Bascom, Ebenezer Hulburd, Asa Field and Daniel Sheldon.
Daughter of William Franklin Bascom and Anna Field Strong, his wife
See Nat. No. 168.

MISS ELIZABETH PITCHER MOORE (MRS. BOYD).

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Sawyer, of Massachusetts and Vermont.
Daughter of Edward Moore and Rowena Sawyer, his wife
See Nat. No. 162.

MRS. ELIZABETH BLAIR LEE.

Born in Kentucky. Died in Silver Springs, Maryland, 1906.
Wife of Admiral S. Phillips Lee, U. S. N.
Descendant of General Nathaniel Gist, of Maryland.
Daughter of Francis Preston Blair and Eliza Violet Gist, his wife
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Granddaughter of General Nathaniel Gist* and Judith Bell, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Gist* and Violet Howard, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cecil Bell and Judith Cary, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Cary and Anne Randolph, his wife
*Nathaniel Gist, (1755-96), was Colonel and Brigadier General of the Virginia Line.

Anne Randolph, wife of Henry Cary, was the mother of Archibald Cary, member of the Virginia Committee of Correspondence and Chairman of the Committee of the whole in Convention of 1776. Moved the Independence of Virginia, May 15, 1776. Carried by Convention.

MRS. J. ANN WALLING CLARK (CLARK).


Descendant of Samuel Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Zenas Clark and Sarah Walling, his wife
Granddaughter of Samuel Clark* and Susannah Thomas, his wife
*Samuel Clark, (1750-1838); was a soldier in the Continental Line from Wethersfield.

Conn. Men in the Revolution.

MRS. GEORGINE HENRI FRANCK DE LA ROCHE GREENLEAF.

Born in Baltimore, Maryland. Wife of C. R. Greenleaf.

Descendant of Baron Frederic Franck de la Roche, b. in Treves, Germany, 1757.

Daughter of Baron George Henri Franck de la Roche and Jane Jacobs Belt, his wife
Granddaughter of Baron Frederic Frank de la Roche* and Elzina Maria l'Espinasse, his wife
*Baron Frederic Franck de la Roche, (b. 1757), was aide to the Marquis de Lafayette at the Battle of Brandywine and until the surrender at Yorktown. (He was killed at Austerlitz, 1805).

Certified copy of letter from Lafayette to Baron de la Roche, mentioning services on his staff and at Yorktown.
LINEAGE BOOK.

MRS. VIOLET BLAIR JANIN.

Born in Washington, D. C. Wife of Albert Janin, of Louisiana.

Descendant of General Nathaniel Gist, of Maryland; of Blackleach Jesup and James Edward Jesup, of Virginia and Connecticut, and of Major William Croghan, John Clark and Ann Rogers Clark, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lieut James Blair, U. S. N., and Mary Jesup, his wife

Granddaughter of Francis Preston Blair and Eliza Violet Gist, his wife


Gr.-grandaughter of Gen. Nathaniel Gist* and Judith Bell, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of James Edward Jesup* and Anne O'Neil, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Major William Croghan* and Lucy Clark, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Ann Rogers, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Gist and Violet Howard, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cecil Bell and Judith Cary, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Blackleach Jesup* and Sarah Stebbins, his wife

For service of Gen. Nathaniel Gist see Nat. No. 171.

Blackleach Jesup, (1735-1816), was a member of the Committee of Inspection.


*James Edward Jesup, b. in Connecticut, 1762, d. in Kentucky, 1796, served in the Revolutionary Army and received a wound in his arm. He was known as Major Jesup.


*Major William Croghan, b. in Ireland, 1752, d. 1822, entered the Army in 1776 as Captain in the Virginia Line. He was present at the Battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth King's Mountain and others. At the close of the War he was Senior Major, Virginia Line, and was a member of the Cincinnati.

Kings Mountain ind its Heroes, pp. 23 to 33. Heitman, Saffel, &c.
*John Clark, (1723-99), was a Captain of Virginia Militia. He received a Land Grant. Saffell's Rev. Records, p. 502.

*Ann Rogers Clark, (b. 1734), married 1749, was an active patriot, giving material aid to the Army of the Revolution. Her four sons: George Rogers Clark, (b. 1752), Jonathan, (b. 1750), Edmund and Richard, were all renowned officers in the Continental Army. For Anne Randolph Cary, mother of Judith Cary Bell and Archibald Cary see Nat. No. 171.

MRS. ADELAIDE DESHA KIRTLAND.  
Born in Kentucky. Deceased 1899.

Daughter of Bledsoe Desha Harman  
and Mary Loftus, his wife
Granddaughter of Dr. Harman  
and Adelaide d'Arblay Desha, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Desha*  
and Marguerite Bledsoe, his wife
See Nat. No. 4.

MISS MARY BARKSDALE GOODE.‡  
Born in Virginia.
Descendant of Lieut. Mackerness Goode, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Claiborne Goode  
and Martha Goode Read, his wife
Granddaughter of Thomas Goode  
and Mary Barksdale, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Mackerness Goode*  
and Mary Claiborne, his wife
*Mackerness Goode, (b. 1740), served in the Virginia militia from Charlotte County. Our Virginia Cousins. Army Roll.

MRS. JANE FINDLAY JESUP NICHOLSON.  
Granddaughter of and Ann Heron Croghan, his wife
and James Edward Jesup*
Granddaughter of and Anne O’Neil, his wife
and Major William Croghan*
Gr.-granddaughter of and Lucy Clark, his wife
and Blackleach Jesup*
Gr.-granddaughter of and Sarah Stebbins, his wife
and John Clark*
Gr.-granddaughter of and Ann Rogers,* his wife

See Nat. No. 174.

MRS. SALLIE KENNEDY ALEXANDER.

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Thompson H. Alexander, of Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Kennedy, of Pennsylvania, and Major Andrew Ellicott, of Pennsylvania and Maryland.

Daughter of and Joseph C. J. Kennedy
and Catherine Morrison, his wife
Granddaughter of and Dr. Thomas Preston Kennedy
and Jane Judith Ellicott, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of and Dr. Samuel Kennedy*
and Sarah Preston, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of and Major Andrew Ellicott*
and Sarah Brown, his wife

*Dr. Samuel Kennedy, (1730-78). The Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, Jan. 19, 1776, resolved that: “Dr. Samuel Kennedy be appointed Surgeon to the Fourth Battalion Pennsylvania Troops in the service of the United Colonies.” He was killed at Monmouth.

See also Heitman’s Hist. Reg. p. 249.

*Andrew Ellicott, b. in Pennsylvania, 1745, d. 1820. He removed to Maryland, 1775, where he established Ellicott’s Mills. He was commissioned by Governor Johnson Captain, and later Major of Maryland Militia.


(His subsequent services to the Republic were of great importance. He surveyed the boundaries between the United States and the Spanish Possessions; the boundaries of Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia, the western boundary of New York and the boundaries of the District of Columbia. The plan of Washington designed by L’Enfant was perfected by Andrew Ellicott. His plan was accepted by Congress.)
MISS SALLIE AUSTIN BARTLETT.†

Born in Alabama.


Daughter of Dr. Stephen Madison Bartlett
and Sue Anderson Hendree, his wife

Granddaughter of Hon. Ezra Bartlett,
and Hannah Gale, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Josiah Bartlett*
and Mary Bartlett (nee Bartlett), his wife

See Nat. No. 180.

MISS AGNES S. BARTLETT (MRS. BRYAN).

Born in Alabama. Wife of Charles Clark Bryan.


Daughter of Dr. Stephen Madison Bartlett
and Sue Anderson Hendree, his wife

Granddaughter of Hon. Ezra Bartlett,
and Hannah Gale, his wife

Granddaughter of George Hendree
and Sarah Austin Tinsley, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Josiah Bartlett*
and Mary Bartlett* (nee Bartlett), his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Amos Gale*
and Hannah Gilman, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Hendree Dieffendorff*
and Anna Maria Essler, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gilman*
and Hannah Colcord, his wife

*Josiah Bartlett, (1729-95), was a delegate to the Continental Congress and was the first to sign the Declaration of Independence after John Hancock, the President of the Congress. He also served under Gen’l. Stark in charge of medical stores at Bennington. He was the last President and the first Governor of New Hampshire.

Lives of the Signers.

*Mary Bartlett, (1730-89), was an active patriot.

Letters of Mary Bartlett.

*Dr. Amos Gale, (1744-1813), was partner of Dr. Josiah Bartlett and assisted in purchasing supplies for the troops. He signed the Association Test in Kingston. N. H.

John Hendree Dieffendorff, (1745-1802), was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army, 1779. His son, George Hendree, dropped the family name Dieffendorff.

Daniel Gilman, (1705-97), although over 70 years of age served as Private on the expedition to Rhode Island.

MRS. CHARLOTTE LOUISE LAWRENCE.

Born in New York. Wife of George A. Lawrence.

Descendant of Abner Morgan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Randolph Morgan Cooley and Marie Louise Stevenson, his wife

Granddaughter of John Beiss Cooley and Persis Morgan, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Morgan* and Persis Morgan (nee Morgan), his wife

*Abner Morgan, (1746-1837), was a Minute Man at Lexington; acting Brigade Major and Chairman of the Committee of Safety of Brimfield.

MRS. FANNIE D. LARNER.

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Reuben Spalding, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Lyman and Maria W. Spalding, his wife

Granddaughter of John Spalding and Sarah Collins, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Spalding* and Jerusha Carpenter, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Spalding and Mary Pierce, his wife

*Reuben Spalding, (1758-1849), was a member of a regiment formed in Vermont at the call of the Government to defend the State from invasion by the British, Indians and Tories. He served as Private and Sergeant.

MISS MARY DON REEVE.‡

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. Felix Earnest of Tennessee and Kentucky.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Daughter of Felix A. Reeve
and Wilhelmina Donelson, his wife

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Reeve
and Rebecca A. Earnest, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Felix Earnest*
and Sarah Oliphant, his wife

*Rev. Felix Earnest, (1762-1842), volunteered as a Soldier under Col. John Sevier. He was in the Battle of King's Mountain and was appointed a Lieutenant.

MRS. ROSA WRIGHT SMITH.

Born in Virginia.


and Louisa M. Bradford, his wife

Granddaughter of Samuel K. Bradford
and Emily Slaughter, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel K. Bradford, 1st*
and Jane Carter, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Slaughter
and Frances Banks, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Carter
and Sarah Champe, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Slaughter*
and Susan Clayton, his wife

*Samuel K. Bradford, b. in England, d. at sea, 1793, was Captain of Artillery in the Continental Line, aide-de-camp to General Weedon with rank of Major. Original member of the Virginia Cincinnati.


James Slaughter, (b. 1732), was chairman of the Culpeper Committee of Safety. He was at the battle of Great Bridge as was also his son, Philip.

Ibid, p. 87.

MRS. MARY PARKE FOSTER.

Born in Indiana. Wife of Hon. John W. Foster.

Descendant of Captain Silas Clark, Captain John Brown and Daniel Read, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander McFerson
and Eliza J. Read, his wife
LINEAGE BOOK.

Granddaughter of Ezra Read and Nancy Clark, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Read* and Mary Brown, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Clark* and Mary Jones, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Captain John Brown* and Mary Jones, his second wife*


*Silas Clark, (d. Aug. 13, 1800), was 1st Lieutenant, 11th Mass., 1776; Captain, March 28, 1779.


*John Brown, (1703-91), served as Captain in the French war and was a patriot in the Revolution.

Ibid.

MRS. SUSAN MCCULLOCH.†

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ebenezer Mann, of Massachusetts, and of Zephaniah Platt and Nathaniel Platt, of Long Island, New York.

Daughter of Dr. Albon Mann and Maria Platt, his wife
Granddaughter of Dr. Ebenezer Mann* and N., his wife
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Platt* and Phebe Smith, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt* and Hannah Saxton, his wife

*Dr. Ebenezer Mann was Brigade Surgeon at the Battle of Monmouth and Yorktown.


*Nathaniel Platt, b. 1741 on Long Island, d. 1816 at Plattsburg, N. Y. He was Captain in General Woodhull’s Brigade at the Battle of Long Island, 1776. He was subsequently commissary.


*Zephaniah Platt, (1704-78), was a signer of the Association Test of Smithtown.
MRS. NANCIE OTIS WINSTON.

Born in Virginia. Wife of Isaac Winston.

Descendant of Dr. Ephraim Otis, of Massachusetts, of Major Louis Beaury de Bellerive, of San Domingo, and of Col. William Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of and Dr. George Alexander Otis, U. S. A., Pauline Beary, his wife

Granddaughter of and George Alexander Otis and Ann Maria Campbell Hickman, his wife

Granddaughter of and Alfred La Vignerie Jean Paul Beaury and Mary Catherine Henshaw, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of and and George Alexander Otis Lucinda Smith, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of and Louis Beaury de Bellerive* and Mary Clark, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of and H. H. Hickman and Anna Binney Hull, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and Dr. Ephraim Otis* and Sarah Harris, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and Col. William Hull* and Sarah Fuller, his wife

*Dr. Ephraim Otis, (b. 1735), was a member of the first committee appointed by the town of Scituate, Mass.


*Major Louis Beaury de Bellerive, b. in San Domingo, 1753; d. in Connecticut, 1807. He commanded a Corps of Volunteer Chasseurs, took part in the Siege of Savannah under d'Estang and served through the War.

*William Hull, (1753-1828), served in the Continental Army as Captain, Major and Lieutenant Colonel. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts.


MISS AGNES PAULINE OTIS (MRS. SMEDES).

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Charles Watts Smedes.


Daughter of and Dr. George Alexander Otis and Pauline Beary, his wife

See Nat. No. 187.
LINEAGE BOOK.

MISS MARGARET PHelan KEenan.  189

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Mary Heron Phelan, mother of Captain John Phelan and Lieut. Philip Phelan, both born in Ireland, served in Maryland and Massachusetts.

Daughter of Anthony Keenan
and Mary Phelan, his wife

See Nat. No. 21.

MRS. JULIA W. BAILEY.  190

Born in Massachusetts. Died 1894.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Knowlton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Utley, Jr.,
and Mary J. Eastman, his wife

Granddaughter of Samuel Utley, Sr.,
and Sally Knowlton, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Thomas Knowlton*
and Anna Keys, his wife

*Thomas Knowlton, (1740-76), commanded the 1st company of Connecticut Men who marched to assist the troops at Charlestown and led the hundred men who set fire to the British stores. He was killed at the Battle of Harlem Heights, Sept. 16, 1776.

Memoir of Col. Knowlton.

MISS EMILIE M. HALSTEAD.  191

Born in New York. Died, 1907.

Descendant of Joseph Halstead, of Oneida County, New York.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Halstead
and Mary Potter, his wife

Granddaughter of Joseph Halstead*
and Miriam Potter, his wife

*Joseph Halstead, (1759-1845), enlisted in Capt. Theophilus Munson’s Co., wintered at Valley Forge and was in the Battle of Monmouth.

MISS JULIA I. BAKER.

Born in Ohio.
Descendant of Capt. Luther Halsey, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Nathan Baker and Sarah Halsey, his wife
Granddaughter of David Baker* and N., his wife
Granddaughter of Luther Halsey* and Abigail Foster, his wife

*Luther Halsey, (1758-1830), enlisted when a student at Princeton with his whole class under their President, Dr. Witherspoon, 1776. He was with the army at Valley Forge, was present at the Battle of Monmouth and was one of the original members of the Cincinnati. Jerseymen in the Revolution. p. 615.

MRS. MINERVA D. LINTON.

Born in Pennsylvania. Deceased 1898.
Descendant of John Hart, of Hopewell, New Jersey.
Daughter of James Darragh and Marion Eliza Reno, his wife
Granddaughter of Robert Darragh and Deborah' Hart, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hart and Martha Mattison, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart* and Deborah Scudder, his wife

*John Hart, (1708-80), was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Lives of the Signers.

MRS. GERTRUDE DARRAGH LINTON.

Born in Pennsylvania. Died, 1897.
Descendant of John Hart.
Daughter of James Darragh and Marion Eliza Reno, his wife

See Nat. No. 193.
MRS. MARTHA ELIZABETH FOSTER NICHOLS.‡  195

Born in Vermont.
Descendant of Ephraim Sawyer, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Whitefield Foster
and Martha De Winters, his wife
Granddaughter of Maj. George Whitefield Foster
and Eunice Sawyer, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Sawyer*
and Dolly Wilder, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 162 and 170.

MRS. ANNA EWING COCKRELL.  196

Born in Missouri. Deceased, 1893. Wife of Francis M. Cockrell, U. S. Senate.
Descendant of General William Davidson, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Ephraim B. Ewing
and Elizabeth Allen, his wife
Granddaughter of Finis Ewing
and Margaret Davidson, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of General William Davidson*
and Mary Brevard, his wife
*William Davidson, (1746-80), was promoted brigadier general for bravery and was killed at Cowan’s Ford.
Heitman, p. 46.

MRS. JOSEPH HEADLEY GANGEWER HOUGHTON.‡  197

Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of John Horton, Andrew Gangewer and Samuel Headley of Pennsylvania and New Jersey.
Daughter of Allen Motter Gangewer
and Anna Maria Horton, his wife
Granddaughter of Andrew Gangewer*
and N., his wife
Granddaughter of Jesse C. Horton
and Harriet Ford Headley, his first wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Horton*
and Mary Montaigne, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Headley*
and N.,
*Andrew Gangewer, (b. Sept. 15, 1747), pensioned 1833, en-
listed in Flying Camp, 1776, and marched to South Amboy, N. J. from Northampton Co., Pa.

From Certified Copy of Pension Record. Certified Copy Commission.

*Samuel Headley served as Surgeon.

John Horton, (1752-1810), served as lieutenant in the Morris County Militia.

MRS. ANNIE W. BALL HALSTEAD.

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Major Francis Wilson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Ball and Sarah Maria Howe, his wife
Granddaughter of Martin Howe and Mary Hartwell
Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Wilson* and Mary Foster, his wife

*Francis Wilson served with the Massachusetts Troops.


MISS MARY ELIZA GWATHMEY.


Descendant of Richard Clough Anderson, of John Clark and Ann Rogers Clark, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Isaac Robertson Gwathmey and Elizabeth Clark Anderson, his wife
Granddaughter of Owen Gwathmey and Anne Clark, his wife
Granddaughter of Richard Clough Anderson* and Elizabeth Clark, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Clark* and Ann Rogers,* his wife

*Richard Clough Anderson, (1750-1826), was commissioned Captain of the Fifth Virginia Continental Regiment, promoted to Major and aide to Lafayette, promoted Lieutenant Colonel of Continental Army and Brigadier General of Virginia Militia. Member of Cincinnati.

Heitman's Hist. Reg., p. 63.

For John Clark and Ann Rogers Clark see Nat. Nos. 174 and 177.
LINEAGE BOOK. 105

MISS VIRGINIA SHELBY GRIGSBY.‡ 200

Born in Kentucky.
Descendant of Col. Isaac Shelby, of Maryland.
Daughter of J. Warren Grigsby
and Susan Preston Shelby, his wife
Granddaughter of Alfred Shelby
and Virginia Hart, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby*
and Susanna Hart, his wife
*Isaac Shelby, (1750-1826), was Captain and Colonel in 1777 in charge of Commissary Department of frontier militia. He was elected Governor of Kentucky when the State was organized.
Collins's History of Kentucky, p. 275, &c.

MISS ALMENA BUTMAN WILLIAMS.† 201

Born in New York.
Descendant of Ezekiel Williams, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Porter Williams
and Almena Bradley, his wife
Granddaughter of Samuel Porter Williams
and Catherine Antoinette Day, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Porter Williams
and Mary Hanford Wells, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Williams*
and Prudence Stoddard, his wife
*Ezekiel Williams, (b. May 4, 1729), served as Commissary of Prisoners for the State of Connecticut.

MRS. MARY BARLOW HOGE. 202

Daughter of John Stearns
and Anne Harriott Lloyd, his wife
Granddaughter of John Lloyd
and Anne Harriott Lee, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund J. Lee (son of Henry)
and Sarah Lee (d. of Rd. Henry), his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Henry Lee*
and Lucy Grymes, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee* and Anne Gaskins, his second wife (Widow Pinkard.)

For services of Lieut. Col. Henry Lee see Nat. Nos. 14, 15, 125, 161. For services of Richard Henry Lee see Nat. No. 161.

MRS. MARIAN LONGFELLOW O’DONAGHUE. 203

Born in Maine. Wife of M. F. O’Donoghue.

Descendant of Peleg Wadsworth, Joseph Tucker and Esaias Preble, of Massachusetts; Stephen Longfellow and Hon. Stephen Longfellow, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of Stephen Longfellow and Marianne Preble, his wife

Granddaughter of Stephen Longfellow and Zilpah Wadsworth, his wife

Granddaughter of William Pitt Preble and Nancy Gale Tucker, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Wadsworth* and Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Esaias Preble* and Lydia Ingraham, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tucker* and Mary Stone, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Longfellow, Jr.*, and Patience Young, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Longfellow,* and Tabitha Bragdon, his wife

*Peleg Wadsworth, (1748-1829), was Captain of Minute Men, 1775, and Adjutant General of Massachusetts Militia, 1778.

See Nat. No. 38 for Esaias Preble.

*Joseph Tucker, (1754-1812), served as Ensign, Lieutenant and Paymaster. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Mass.

*Stephen Longfellow, (1723-90), a graduate of Harvard was clerk of the Judicial Court of Portland until the town was burned by Capt. Mowatt, 1775. He removed to Gorham, where he died.

*Stephen Longfellow, Jr., (1750-1824), held many town offices in Gorham and was a member of the General Court eight years.

History of Gorham, Maine.
LINEAGE BOOK.

MISS MARY T. ELDER (MRS. BRINTON).‡ 204


Descendant of William Shaw, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Wilson Elder and Margareta Scott Shaw, his wife

Granddaughter of Robert Elder and Esther Wilson, his wife

Granddaughter of John Shaw and Margaretta Scott, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Elder and Susannah Ardery, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of William Shaw* and Anne Sample, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of James Scott and Mary Little, his wife

*William Shaw, (1739-1802), was a member of the Pennsylvania Committee of Public Safety.

MISS LIZZIE W. GRAY (MRS. DAVIS). 205

Born in New Jersey. Wife of O. S. Davis.

Descendant of Daniel Bray and Mary Wolverton Bray, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John W. Gray and Martha R. Sargent, his wife

Granddaughter of John Sargent and Susan Bray, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bray and Elizabeth Kuhl, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bray* and Mary Wolverton*

*Daniel Bray, (1751-1818), was Captain in the Second Regiment of New Jersey and afterwards became General. He aided Washington in getting boats to transport troops across the Delaware.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 383.

*Mary Wolverton Bray, wife of Gen. Daniel Bray made linen suits for the Continental Army, carding and spinning the wool and weaving the cloth.

MRS. MARGARET J. BIDDLE.† 206

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of General William Irvine, of Pennsylvania.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Daughter of William Armstrong Irvine and Susan Duncan, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. William Irvine* and Anne Callender, his wife

*William Irvine, b. in Ireland, 1741; d. 1804, served as General of Brigade in the Continental Army. He was ordered by Congress on the recommendation of Washington to the command of the Western Department, headquarters at Pittsburgh, Fort Pitt.


MRS. LOUISE T. DU BOSE.

Born in Georgia. Wife of George T. Du Bose.
Descendant of Elias Du Bose, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Dudley M. Du Bose and Sally Tombs, his wife
Granddaughter of Alfred Bishop Cassels Du Bose and Frances Camilla Dunn, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Du Bose and N.,
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Du Bose* and Lydia Cassels his wife

*Elias Du Bose, (1737-89), served as Lieutenant of South Carolina Troops.

Gray's History of the Old Cheraws, p. 329.

MRS. EVALINE MARTIN ALEXANDER.

Descendant of Major Thomas Sickles, of New Jersey.
Daughter of E. T. Throop Martin and Cornelia Williams, his wife
Granddaughter of John Williams and Eliza Sickle, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Thomas Sickles* and Mary Norwood, his wife

*Thomas Sickles, b. in N. J., 1749; d. in N. Y., 1811, served as Major and Commissary on the staff of General Morgan Lewis.

Heitman's Historical Register, p. 567.
MRS. LUCINA C. MOSES. 209

Born in New York.
Descendant of Phineas Scott, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Calvin Bingham and Betsy Scott, his wife
Granddaughter of Phineas Scott* and Thankful Kinsley, his wife
*Phineas Scott, (1745-1819), was Private in Col. Moses Robinson’s Regiment. He was Captain of one of the Bennington Companies. He led his company at Bennington and was at Saratoga at the Surrender of Burgoyne. Jenning’s Memorials of a Century, p. 254.
Vermont Historical Magazine, p. 176.

MRS. SARAH HUNGERFORD WILSON. 210

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hungerford, of Virginia.
Daughter of Maj. Henry Hungerford and Mary Ann Spence, his wife
Granddaughter of Thomas Hungerford and Ann Washington, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hungerford* and Ann Pratt, his wife
*Thomas Hungerford served as Lieutenant in the 6th Co. of the Third Virginia Regiment
Saffall’s Military Record, p. 279.

MRS. MARY LYMAN RICHARDSON HAND. 211

Descendant of John Lyman, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Lyman Richardson and Catherine Heermans, his wife
Granddaughter of William J. Richardson and Lura Lyman, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Lyman* and Huldah Brinsmade, his wife
*John Lyman, (1760-1840), served as private in the Connecticut Line and received a pension.
MRS. ELLEN WALN HARRISON.

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Charles Custis Harrison.


Daughter of Edward Waln
Sarah Nixon,
his wife

and

Granddaughter of Jacob Shoemaker Waln
Sarah Morris,
his wife

(Daughter of Benj. W.)

and

Granddaughter of Henry Nixon
Maria Morris,
his wife

(Daughter of Robert.)

and

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wister Morris

(Father of Sarah.)

and

Mary Wells,
his wife

John Nixon*

Gr.-granddaughter of Elizabeth Davies,
his wife

Robert Morris*

(Father of Maria.)

and

Mary White,
his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Morris*

(Father of B. W.)

and

Rebecca Wister,
his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Thomas White

Esther Hueling,
his wife

*Samuel Morris, (1734-1812), was Captain of Philadelphia City Troops, member of Committee of Safety, Inspection and Observation and member of State Assembly.

*John Nixon, (1733-1808), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774; Committee of Safety, 1775; of Continental Navy Board, 1776.


Robert Morris, b. in Liverpool, England, 1733; d. in Philadelphia, 1806, signed the Declaration of Independence and was the Financier of the Revolution.

See Nat. No. 29 also for Col. Thomas White, father of Bishop White.

MRS. CAROLINE PITTS BROWN.

Born in Michigan. Deceased 1901.

Descendant of Samuel Pitts, of Boston, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Pitts
Sarah Merrill,
his wife
Granddaughter of Maj. Thomas Pitts, U. S. A., and Elizabeth Mountfort, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pitts* and Johanna Davis his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Pitts and Elizabeth Bowdoin, his wife

*Samuel Pitts, (1745-1805), served as an officer in the Hancock Cadets. He was a Son of Liberty and an assistant at the Tea Party.


MRS. MARY C. BATES.

Born in Maryland. Deceased 1904.
Descendant of Baron Frederick de la Roche.
Daughter of George Henri Frank de la Roche and Jane Jacobs Belt, his wife
Granddaughter of Baron Frederic Frank de la Roche.
See Nat. No. 173.

MRS. BRITANNIA WASHINGTON KENNON.†

Born in Maryland.
Descendant of John Parke Custis and Martha Washington, both of Virginia.
Daughter of Thomas Peter and Martha Custis, his wife
Granddaughter of John Parke Custis* and Eleanor Calvert, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Parke Custis and Martha Dandridge,* his wife

*Martha Dandridge Custis, (1732-1802), became the wife of General George Washington. She was an active patriot giving material aid to the Army and sharing the hardships of the camp at Valley Forge and Morristown.

Life of Washington; Women of the Revolution, Ellet, &c.

*John Parke Custis, (1753-81), was Aide-de-Camp to General Washington. He died at Yorktown of camp fever. At his own request he was carried on the field in a dying condition to witness the Surrender of Cornwallis.

Ibid.
MRS. SALLIE PATTERSON SHARPE.

Born in Pennsylvania. Died, 1905.
Descendant of Nathan Denison, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thomas Patterson
and Mary Denison, his wife
Granddaughter of Col. Nathan Denison* and Elizabeth Sill, his wife
*Nathan Denison, (1740-1809), was Commander of the left wing of the patriot forces in the battle preceding the Wyoming massacre. He was also Associate Judge and Representative.

MRS. SARAH BRADLEY WILLARD.

Descendant of Stephen Rowe Bradley, of Connecticut and Vermont.
Daughter of Daniel Kellogg
and Merab Ann Bradley, his wife
Granddaughter of William C. Bradley
and Sarah Richards, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Rowe Bradley*
and Merab Atwater, his wife
*Stephen Rowe Bradley, (b. 1754), served as Captain, Major, Adjutant and Aide-de-Camp to General David Wooster.
Hall’s History of Eastern Vermont.

MISS EMILY C. BUTLER.

Born in Pennsylvania. Deceased 1895.
Daughter of John Lord Butler
and Cornelia Richards, his wife
Granddaughter of Lord Butler
and Mary Pierce, his wife
Granddaughter of Samuel Richards
and Sarah Welles, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Zebulon Butler*
and Anne Lord, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Richards*
and Lydia Buck, his wife
*Zebulon Butler, (1731-95), served in the campaigns 1777 to 1779. He was Colonel of the Second Connecticut Regiment
and was commissioned by Washington to take command of the fort at Wyoming. He led the men in the battle which was followed by the Wyoming massacre.

Miner's History of Wyoming, pp. 172, 211, &c.

*Samuel Richards, (1753-1841), was Captain in the Third Connecticut. He was present at the execution of Major Andre.

Connecticut Men, p. 169.

MISS CATHERINE AUSTIN.†

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Elbridge Gerry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ivers James Austin
and Elizabeth Turner Avery, his wife

Granddaughter of James Tricothic Austin
and Catherine Gerry, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Elbridge Gerry*
and Ann Thompson, his wife

Elbridge Gerry, (1744-1814), was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence. His monument in the Congressional Cemetery was erected by the order of Congress and this epitaph is from his own writings: "It is the duty of every citizen, though he may have but one day to live, to devote that day to the good of his country."

Life of Elbridge Gerry, by James T. Austin.

MRS. SARAH ADAMS WHITTEMORE.

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Eliashib Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Henry Adams
and Sophia Field, his wife

Granddaughter of Chester Adams
and Elizabeth Watts, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliashib Adams*
and Mary Webb, his wife

*Eliashib Adams, (b. 1727), served as Representative from Canterbury in the Legislature of Connecticut, from 1775 to 1777.

Mrs. Mary E. Wadsworth.

Born in Maryland. Wife of Dr. H. N. Wadsworth.


Daughter of George Augustus Frick
and Mary McPherson Rogers, his wife

Granddaughter of Edward Rogers
and Tacy Pryor, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Pryor
and Mary Ann McPherson, his wife

Captain John McPherson, (d. 1775), brother of Mary Ann McPherson Pryor, was a Captain and was killed with Gen. Montgomery, at Quebec.


Miss Marie Louise Wadsworth.

Born in the District of Columbia.

Descendant of William Wadsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Hiram Nichols Wadsworth
and Mary Ella Frick, his wife

Granddaughter of George Wadsworth
and Mary Lyman, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wadsworth*
and Mercy Clark, his wife

*William Wadsworth, (b. 1742), was Sergeant of Militia and Cornet in Captain Sloper's Company of Light Horse.

Connecticut Men, p. 480.

Miss Lizzie Field.

Born in Colorado.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas M. Field
and Amanda Ellis, his wife

Granddaughter of John Hardin Field
and Pattie Hockadau, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Curtis Field
and Rosanna Hardin, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hardin*
and Jane Davies, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 3 and 47.
MRS. PATTIE FIELD VAN METER.†
Born in Colorado. Wife of Isaac Van Meter.
Descendant of Col. John Hardin, of Virginia.
Daughter of Thomas M. Field
and Amanda Ellis, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 3, 47, and 223.

MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON MONCURE
(MRS. BROWN).  225
Daughter of Thomas Gascoigne Moncure
and Jane Charlotte Washington, his wife
Granddaughter of Judge Richard C. L. Moncure
and Mary Butler Washington Conway, his wife
Granddaughter of William Temple Washington
and Margaret Fletcher, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Moncure
and Alice Peasly Gaskins, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Conway
and Catherine Storke Peyton, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of George Steptoe Washington
and Lucy Payne, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fletcher
and Nancy McIhenny, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Thomas Gaskins*
and Hannah Hull, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Valentine Peyton*
and Mary Butler Washington, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Washington*
and Anne Steptoe, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fletcher
and Abigail West, his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bailey Washington*
and Catherine Storke, his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington
and Mary Ball, his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Francois Joseph Count de Flechir*
and Ruth Phillipe Sourency, his wife
Thomas Gaskins was Lieutenant Colonel of Third Regiment, Virginia Line, 1781.

Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, p. 438.

Valentine Peyton, (1756-80), was Surgeon and Captain in the Continental Army until his death.

Heitman's Hist. Reg., p. 327.

For Bailey Washington see Nat. Nos. 9, 10, 14, 15.
For Mary Ball Washington, Col. Samuel Washington and Charles Francois, Count de Flechir, see Nat. No. i.

MRS. GRACE McCLURE DIXON.

Descendant of Joseph Rice and Asa Cottrell, both of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Archibald McClure
and Susan Tracy Rice, his wife
Granddaughter of Colonel William Rice
and Wealthy Cottrell, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rice*
and Mary Green, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Cottrell*
and Lucinda Otis Clap, his wife


Asa Cottrell, (1746-1833), served as a Private.


MRS. JULIA K. HOGG.

Descendant of Elihew Hall, of Maryland, and of William Maclay, and Capt. Samuel Fisher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Maclay Hall
and Ellen Campbell Williams, his wife
Granddaughter of Henry Hall
and Esther Maclay, his wife
Granddaughter of Benjamin Williams
and Nancy Fisher, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Elihew Hall*
and Catherine Orrick, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of William Maclay*  
and Mary Harris, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Fisher*  
and Mary Crosure, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harris  
and Esther Fay, his wife

*Elihew Hall, (1723-90), was Lieutenant Colonel of a Maryland regiment.

Maryland Archives, Vol. XVIII, p. 520.

*William Maclay, (1737-1804), was Assistant Commissary of Purchase. (He married a daughter of John Harris, Founder of Harrisburg.)

History of Dauphin Co., p. 518.

*Samuel Fisher was Captain of the Second Regiment of Pennsylvania Militia from Northumberland County. Was taken prisoner, 1777, and released, 1778.


MRS. LAURA M. PLANTZ.


Descendant of Benjamin Wheeler, of New Hampshire, and Abijah Moore, Rufus Moore and David Moore, of Vermont.

Daughter of Nelson Wheeler  
and Bathsheba Moore, his wife
Granddaughter of Isaac Wheeler  
and N., his wife
Granddaughter of Rufus Moore*  
and Betty Moore (nee Moore), his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wheeler*  
and Sarah Harris, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Moore* (father of Rufus)  
and Eunice Gibbs, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of David Moore* (father of Betty)  
and Betty Whitcomb, his wife

*Benjamin Wheeler, (1758-1844), served as a Soldier at Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll, 1820.


*Abijah Moore, (1724-92), was a Captain of Minute Men, 1775.

*Rufus Moore, (1750-1838), was a Minute Man and fought at Lexington.  

*David Moore was also a Minute Man.

**MISS MARIETTA SANFORD.†**

Born in New York.

Descendant of Robert Halstead, of New Jersey.  

Daughter of Marcus B. Sanford  

and Rebecca Halsted Maver, his wife  

Granddaughter of James Maver  

and Rebecca Ogden Halsted, his wife  

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Halsted, M. D.,  

and Mary Wiley, his wife  

Dr. Robert Halstead, (1746-1825), served as surgeon. He was captured in 1776 and imprisoned in the Old Sugar House in New York City and finally released under a flag of truce. Medical Men of New Jersey.

**MRS. ELIZABETH DEWEY PRATT NORTON.**  


Daughter of John E. Pratt  

and Mary L. Dewey, his wife  

Granddaughter of Edward L. Pratt  

and Maria Welling, his wife  

Granddaughter of Jedediah Dewey  

and Hannah Eldred, his wife  

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Pratt  

and Julia Knox, his wife  

Gr.-granddaughter of Eldad Dewey*  

and Mary Tilden, his wife  

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Pratt*  

and Hannah Billings, his wife  

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Jedediah Dewey*  

and Mindwell Hayden, his wife  

*Stephen Pratt, (1751-1835), served as Sergeant through five enlistments.

*Rev. Jedediah Dewey, (1714-78), was a recognized patriot.
He helped to band together the force that successfully resisted the British and Hessians at Bennington.

Memorials of a Century, by Isaac Jennings, pp. 82, 174.

*Eldad Dewey, (1747-1821), though in a disabled condition was at the Battle of Bennington providing food for the troops that his wife cooked.

Ibid.

Elijah Dewey, son of Jedediah and brother of Eldad, was Captain of a company at Ticonderoga in 1776 and 1777 and commanded his company at the Battle of Bennington.


MRS. JULIA E. CRUZ.


Descendant of Abraham Godwin, of New York.

Daughter of Major John I. Earle
and Maria Phoenix Godwin, his wife

Granddaughter of David Godwin
and Catherine Waldron, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Godwin*
and Phebra, his wife

*Abraham Godwin, (1724-77), who had given service was buried at Fishkill with military honors.

MRS. ANNETTE PEABODY TROWBRIDGE KINNEY.

Born in Alabama. Wife of Caleb Kinney.

Descendant of Major Luther Trowbridge, and Major John Tillman, of N. Y., of Commodore Abraham Whipple, or Rhode Island, and of Col. Ebenezer Sproat, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Maj. Charles Frederick Trowbridge
and Clara Brigham, his wife

Granddaughter of Charles E. Trowbridge
and Catherine Whipple Sibley, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Major Luther Trowbridge
and Elizabeth Tillman, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Solomon Sibley
and Sarah Whipple Sproat, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Major John Tillman*
and Col. Ebenezer Sproat*
MRS. MARGARET JONES WILEY McALLISTER. 233

Daughter of Henry H. Wiley
and Margaret Clemson Watson, his wife
Gr. granddaughter of Nathaniel Watson
and Maria Haines, his wife
Gr. granddaughter of John Watson
and Margaret Clemson, his wife
Gr. granddaughter of David Watson*
and —— Hamilton, his wife
Gr. granddaughter of James Clemson
and Margaret Heard, his wife
Gr. granddaughter of Stephen Heard*
and Margaret, his wife

*David Watson, (1732-1805), was appointed by the Committee of Safety collector of supplies for the Continental Army. Pa. Colonial Records, pp. 334, 339, 423, 444.

*Stephen Heard, (1713-1777), was a patriot and soldier.

MISS SARAH STEVENSON COX. 234

Daughter of William K. Cox
and Mary Bellanger, his wife
Granddaughter of David Cox*
and Sarah Stevenson, his wife

*David Cox, (1756-1833), was a volunteer in Morgan's Kentucky Rifle Brigade. He was also a bearer of dispatches and was taken prisoner by the British in 1777. He escaped and joined the "Whale Boat Fleet" and served until the close of the war.

Cox Genealogy, by John Ballanger Cox.

MRS. FANNIE M. WHITTEMORE.‡ 235
Born in Vermont, Wife of D. J. Whittemore, of Illinois, Descendant of Francis Fullam, of New Hampshire.
LINEAGE BOOK. 121

Daughter of and
Herbert M. Clark
Martha Fullam, his wife

Granddaughter of and
Luther Fullam
Martha Carpenter, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of and
Francis Fullam*
Sarah Fisher, his wife

*Francis Fullam, (b. 1744), served as volunteer in New Hampshire Line from Fitz William.

MISS FANNIE M. WHITTEMORE.‡ 236

Born in Wisconsin.
Descendant of Joseph Whittemore, of Massachusetts, of Gideon Olin, of Vermont, and of Sergeant Abraham Lawrence, of New Jersey.

Daughter of and
D. J. Whittemore
Maria P. Merriam, his wife

Granddaughter of and*
Albert Gallatin Whittemore
Abbey Clark, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of and
John Whittemore
Abigail Olin, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of and
Samuel Clark
Lois Lawrence, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and
Joseph Whittemore*
Sarah, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and
Gideon Olin*
Patience Dwinell, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and
Abraham Lawrence*
Eunice Minor, his wife

*Joseph Whittemore, (b. 1726), in Charlestown, Mass., was Lieutenant of 12th Regiment, Massachusetts Line.

*Gideon Olin, (1750-1822), statesman and patriot, Major of a Regiment of “Green Mountain Boys.”


*Abraham Lawrence, (1752-1837), was Sergeant in Capt. Swan’s New Jersey Company.

Certified Copy from U. S. Pension Office.

MISS LUCIE MASON PARKER (MRS. CRANSTON). 237

Born in Ohio. Wife of Earl Cranston.

Descendant of Hugh Mulloy, of New York and Massachusetts.
Daughter of Mason D. Parker and Huey Herron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Parker and Priscilla Mulloy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Mulloy* and Priscilla Thompson, his wife.

*Hugh Mulloy, (1752-1845), enlisted as private, 1775, and received commission of lieutenant, 1778. He was born in Albany, N.Y., received in 1831 a pension in Clermont Co., Ohio, where he died.

Pension Record.

MRS. MARY BELLE MORTON.

Born in Kentucky. Wife of Major Howard Morton.

Descendant of John Cleveland, of Virginia.

Daughter of Jacob Renecker and Elizabeth Way, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Way and Mary A. Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bennett and Elizabeth Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cleveland* and Elizabeth Robertson, his wife.

*John Cleveland served as a Soldier from Culpeper Co., Va.

MISS KATHERINE SIBLEY HENDRIE.

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Major Luther Trowbridge and Major John Tillman, of New York, of Commodore Abraham Whipple, of Rhode Island and of Col. Ebenezer Sproat, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Hendrie and Sarah Sibley Trowbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles C. Trowbridge and Catherine Whipple Sibley, his wife.

See Nat. Nos. 154 and 232.

MISS MARY R. STEARNS.†

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Rand and Sarah Rand, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Edwards Carter Stearns and Mary Ann Libby, his wife.
UNAGK BOOK.

Granddaughter of Charles Stearns and Sarah Carter, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of ——Carter and Sarah Rand,* his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rand*
*Nathaniel Rand was a volunteer in the Mass. Militia and was at the Battle of Bunker Hill.


*Sarah Rand, (1755-1842), watched the approach of the British and reported their movements by signals and whistles.

MRS. SARAH S. BARROLL.*

Granddaughter of Major Andrew Billings* and Cornelia Livingston, his wife

*Andrew Billings, (1743-1808), served as Lieutenant, Captain and Major in the Third New York Regiment.


Facsimile of a letter from Gen. Washington enclosing lock of hair to Major Billings.

MISS ELIZA TITUS WARD.

Granddaughter of John Lawrence and Abigail Halleck, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Lawrence and Catherine (Lawrence), his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of —— Lawrence and Sarah Willett, his wife

Sarah Willett Lawrence was the mother of Oliver Lawrence who served as Lieutenant of New York Artillery 1777 to 1779, also aid to Gen. Washington

MISS FRANCES E. WILLARD.

Born in New York. Deceased, 1898. New Hampshire. Descendant of Rev. Elijah Willard, of Massachusetts and
Daughter of Joseph F. Willard and Mary Thompson Hill, his wife
Granddaughter of Oliver M. Willard and Catherine Lewis, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Elijah Willard* and Mary Atherton, his wife

*Rev. Elijah Willard, (1751-1839), served as Chaplain and Soldier. He fought in the Battle of White Plains.


MISS LILIAN PIKE (MRS. ROOME),

Born in Arkansas. Wife of William Oscar Roome.
Descendant of Thomas Pike, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of General Albert Pike and Mary Hamilton, his wife
Granddaughter of Benjamin Pike and Sarah Andrews, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Thomas Pike* and Joanna Webster, his wife

*Thomas Pike, (d. 1816), served as Lieutenant of Massachusetts Militia.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XII, p. 409.

MRS. JANE SPOFFORD.

Born in Maine. Deceased, 1896.
Descendant of Harding Snow of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Calvin Snow and Sophronia Holbrook, his wife
Granddaughter of Harding Snow* and Betsey Cobb, his wife

*Harding Snow, (1753-1846), served as Soldier and Marine.
Pension Certificate.

MISS REBECCA WARREN BROWN.

Born in Massachusetts.
Descendant of John Warren, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Dr. John B. Brown and Rebecca Warren, his wife
Granddaughter of Dr. John Warren* and Abigail Collins, his wife

*John Warren, (1753-1815), served as Surgeon in the Army,
LINEAGE BOOK.  


General Joseph Warren, brother of Dr. John Warren, fell at Bunker Hill. Fought at Lexington, Orator at Old South on March 5th. 

MRS. CHARLES ARTHUR CARROLL.‡ 

Born in Maryland. 

Descendant of William Heath, of Massachusetts. 
Daughter of Capt. William Leonard White 
and Angeline Heath Barclay, his wife 
Granddaughter of Captain Joseph Barclay 
and Sally Heath, his wife 
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Heath 
and Margaret Turpin, his wife 
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Major General William Heath* 
and Sarah (Mary) Wilson, his wife 
See Nat. No. 103. 

MRS. WILLIAM M. KNIGHT. 

Born in New York. 

Descendant of Samuel Shattuck, of Vermont. 
Daughter of John Reuben Stone 
and Emily C. Johnson, his wife 
Granddaughter of John Reuben Stone 
and Philanda Shattuck, his wife 
Gr.-granddaughter of Major William Shattuck 
and Samuel Shattuck*, his wife 
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of *Samuel Shattuck, (1741-1827), fought in the Battles of Bunker Hill, Bennington and Yorktown. He was a Pensioner. 

MISS JENNIE MORRIS MOORE.† 

Born in Fairfax, Virginia. 

Descendant of Gen. Lewis Morris and Major Jacob Morris, both of New York. 
Daughter of Thomas Moore 
and Hannah Morris, his wife 
Granddaughter of Jacob Walton Morris 
and Sarah Serena Burgess, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Major Jacob Morris* and Polly Cox, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Morris* and Mary Walton, his wife
*Lewis Morris, (1726-98), was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence and a Brigadier General.

*Jacob Morris, (1755-1844), was a Major and Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Charles Lee and Gen. Nathaniel Greene.

Gouverneur Morris, younger brother of Lewis Morris, was a member of the Provincial Congress, the Constitutional Convention, etc.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia for Lewis and Gourman.

MRS. ANNIE M. DYER TAYLOR.§

Born in Virginia.
Descendant of John Trigg, of Virginia.
and Elizabeth Beersheba Allen, his wife
Granddaughter of Shuba Allen
and Dinah Ayres Trigg, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Stephen Trigg
and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Trigg*
and Dinah Ayres, his wife
*John Trigg, (1750-1803), served as Captain and commanded a battery of Artillery in 1779 and at the Siege of Yorktown.

MRS. ELIZABETH RODGERS SMITH.†

Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Commodore Christopher Raymond Perry, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Commodore G. W. Rodgers
and Anna Maria Perry, his wife
Granddaughter of Christopher Raymond Perry*
and Sarah Wallace Alexander, his wife
*Christopher Raymond Perry, (1761-1818), served in the army and navy.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia.
MRS. ANNA STACY WAY WEBSTER.

Born in Ohio. Wife of W. H. Webster.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brevitt, of Maryland.

Daughter of Judge George Brevitt Way
and Jane McCord, his wife

Granddaughter of Andrew Way, Jr.
and Mary Matilda Brevitt, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brevitt* Swoop, his wife

*John Brevitt, b. in England, commissioned in Maryland, 1780, as a Lieutenant in the Fourth Regiment, Maryland Line. He was a member of the Maryland Cincinnati. Pension Certificate and letters from Edward Graham Daves and Richard McSherry, of the Cincinnati.

MRS. CATTIE F. MADISON.

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of John Reily, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of N. L. Finnell
and Elizabeth Reily, his wife

Granddaughter of John Reily*
and Mary McIlvaine, his wife

*John Reily served in the Pennsylvania Line and, 1818, received a pension.

MISS SALLIE SOMERVEL MACKALL.

Born in Georgetown, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Mackall, Captain James Somervell and Samuel Beall, all of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. Louis Mackall, 2nd
and Margaret Whann McVean, his wife

Granddaughter of Dr. Louis Mackall, 1st
and Sally Somewell Mackall (nee M.) his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mackall
and Christine Beall, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Graham Mackall
and Susan Somervell, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Mackall*
and Rebecca Covington, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Brocke Beall
and Margaret Johns, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. James Somervell*
and Anne Truman, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Beall*
and Ellen Brooke, his wife

*Benjamin Mackall, (b. 1723), was an officer in the Maryland Line and a delegate to the Freeman's Committee at Annapolis, 1774, and of the constitutional convention, 1776.

*James Somervell, (1759-1815), was Captain of the Maryland Line seven years and a member of the Cincinnati.

*Samuel Beall was a member of the Maryland Convention of 1776.
Scharf and McSherry.

MISS EVELYN JOHNSON HARDIN (MRS. SHERMAN).

Born in Kentucky. Wife of F. S. Sherman.

Daughter of Samuel Smith Hardin
and Annie Jacob, his wife
Grandaughter of John J. Hardin
and Sarah Ellen Smith, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Martin D. Hardin
and Elizabeth Logan, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Hardin*
and Jane Davies, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Benjamin Logan*
and Anne Montgomery, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 3, 47, 223, 229.

MRS. FANNY I. MATTHEWS.

Born in Louisiana. Wife of P. B. Matthews.

Daughter of George W. Poyles
and Mary W. Taylor, his wife
Granddaughter of Edmund H. Taylor
and Elizabeth Courtney Thruston, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Edmund Taylor*
and Sarah Stubbs, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston* and Sarah Alexander, his wife

*Edmund Taylor, (1744-86), served as Captain. For Rev. Col. Charles Mynn Thruston see Nat. No. 23.

MISS SUSAN WITHERSPOON McDOWELL.‡

Born in South Carolina.
Descendant of Rev. John Witherspoon, David Witherspoon, Shepard Kollock, Isaac Arnett and Hannah White Arnett, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Douglas McDowell
and Susan Kollock Witherspoon, his wife

Granddaughter of John Witherspoon
and Susan Davis Kollock, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of David Witherspoon*
and Mary Jones (widow Nash), his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Shepard Kollock*
and Susan Arnett, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Witherspoon*
and Elizabeth Montgomery, his 1st wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Arnett*
and Hannah White,* his wife

*John Witherspoon, (b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, 1722; d. 1794), was President of Princeton College and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Lives of the Signers. Appleton’s Cyclopaedia, &c.

*David Witherspoon joined a Company of students enlisted by his father. He was wounded at the Battle of Germantown. He died in New Berne, N. C.

Ibid.

For Shepard Kollock, Isaac Arnett and Hannah White Arnett see Nat. Nos. 69 and 98.

MRS. MARY McDOWELL YOUNG.§

Born in South Carolina. Wife of George Graham Young.

Descendant of Rev. John Witherspoon, David Witherspoon Shepard Kollock, Isaac Arnett and Hannah White Arnett, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of William D. McDowell
and Susan Pollock Witherspoon, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 257, 69 and 98.
MRS. ELIZABETH T. BELL.†

Born in South Carolina. Wife of Stephen Robinson Bell.

Descendant of Richard Mace Head, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Augustus Tavel and Mary Agnes Knox, his wife

Granddaughter of Julius Tavel and Evelina Head, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Mace Head* and Charlotte Bird, his wife


MRS. AMANDA M. SINCLAIR.


Descendant of James Jeffers and William Hogarth, both of South Carolina.

Daughter of Henry William Hendricks and Cordheann Ackis, his wife

Granddaughter of John M. H. Ackis and Sarah Price Lining Daly, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John E. Ackis and Charlotte Jeffers Hogarth, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hogarth* and Priscilla Ann Jeffers, his wife

*William Hogarth was a Soldier of the Revolution.

*James Jeffers, (b. 1728), was a Soldier in a South Carolina Regiment.


MRS. KATHERINE M. DUNCAN.‡

Born in South Carolina. Wife of D'Arcy P. Duncan.

Descendant of William Richardson, of South Carolina; and Thomas McCrae, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Smythe Richardson and Agnes Davison McDowell, his wife

Granddaughter of John Smythe Richardson and Sophia McCrae McCranie, his wife
LINEAGE BOOK.

Granddaughter of Davison McDowell and Catherine McCree, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Judge John S. Richardson and Elizabeth L. Buford, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McCrae* and Esther Du Bose, his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Richardson* and Magdaline Guignard, his wife

*William Richardson, (1743-86), member of First Provincial Congress; was taken prisoner and after his exchange served as Captain and Quartermaster in First Regiment, South Carolina Volunteers.

Ramsey's Hist. of S. C., p. 146.

*Thomas McCrae, (b. 1754), served as private from Williamsburg district.

MRS. ELLEN HALL CROSMAN.

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of J. Heron Crossman.


Daughter of William I. Hall and Ellen Campbell Williams, his wife

See Nat. No. 227.

MISS LOUISE WARD McALLISTER.

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Richard McAllister, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ward McAllister and Sarah T. Gibbons, his wife
Granddaughter of Matthew Hale McAllister and Louisa Charlotte Custer, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew McAllister and Hannah Gibbons, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard McAllister* and Mary Dill, his wife

*Richard McAllister, (1725-95), was Colonel of York County Associators.


Gr.-grandniece of Gen. Francis Marion, who left no descendants.
Gr.-grandniece of William Gibbons, delegate from Georgia to First Continental Congress.
MRS. MARY D. RUSSELL YOUNG. 264

Born in Ohio. Wife of John Russell Young.
Descendant of Nathaniel Webster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Gilman Dow
and Mary Anne Webster Vance, his wife
Granddaughter of James Vance
and Elizabeth Emerson Webster, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Webster*
and Mehitable Smith, his wife
*Nathaniel Webster, (1753-1836), served as Soldier in Col. Bidel's Regiment, Gen. Stark's Brigade. He received a pension as did also his widow.


MRS. EVELYN BEVERLY DOUGLAS WISE. 265

Born in Tennessee. Wife of John Sargent Wise, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hugh Douglas
and Nancy Hamilton, his wife
Granddaughter of Dr. Patrick Hume Douglas
and Evelyn Beverley, his wife
Granddaughter of William Hamilton
and Eliza Hale, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Douglas*
and Sarah Orrick, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Beverly*
and Maria Carter, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Hamilton
and Isabella Kinkead, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Smith Hale
and Nancy Douglas, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Douglas, of Scotland,
and Catherine Hume, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Landon Carter*
and Maria Byrd, his 2d wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Captain William Kinkead*
and Eleanor Guy, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Beverly
and Elizabeth Bland, his wife

*William Douglas was born in Scotland. He emigrated to Loudoun County, Va., and was a presiding Justice in 1779. He served as a Soldier during the Revolution and died 1783.

Virginia State Papers, Vol. I.
LINEAGE BOOK.

*Robert Beverly was an active patriot of Fauquier County. Henning's Statutes, p. 40.


*Landon Carter was an active supporter of the Revolution, enrolling the Militia and contributing to the Revolutionary cause. He drew up a Protest against the Stamp Act in the House of Burgesses, 1764. Wirt's Life of Patrick Henry, p. 9.

MISS MARY HAINES DOREMUS.

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Cornelius Doremus, Stephen Haines, 2nd, Elias Haines and Robert Ogden, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas C. Doremus
and Sarah Platt Haines, his wife

Granddaughter of Cornelius Thomas Doremus
and Eleanor Mandeville, his wife

Granddaughter of Elias Haines*
and Mary Ogden, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cornelius Doremus*
and Rachel Speik, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Haines, 2nd*
and Joanna Salis, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ogden*
and Sarah Platt, his wife


*Stephen Haines, 2nd, (1733-1810), was an active patriot; imprisoned in the Old Sugar House until 1778.

*Elias Haines rendered valuable service at the age of eleven.

*Robert Ogden, (1746-1826), was Quartermaster and Commissary of stores.

MRS. MAY TAYLOR WILLIAMSON BOWLER.


Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Taylor and Major Hugh Morse, of Virginia.
George T. Williamson

Jane Taylor, his wife

Gen. James Taylor

Keturah Morse, his wife

Lieut. Col. James Taylor*

Anne Hubbard, his wife

Maj. Hugh Morse*

Jane Ford, his wife

*James Taylor, (1732-1814), was Lieutenant Colonel of Virginia Militia, a member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to the Virginia Convention that ratified the Constitution. Hayden's Virginia Genealogies.

*Hugh Morse, (1736-79), was a Major in the Revolutionary Army.

Goochland County Records.

MRS. ELIZABETH JOHNSON WARD DOREMUS. 268

Born in Kentucky. Wife of Charles Avery Doremus.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Taylor and Major Hugh Morse, of Virginia.

George Washington Ward

Josephine Beauharnais Harris, his wife

Major Horatio Harris

Keturah Taylor, his wife

General James Taylor

Keturah Morse, his wife

Lieut. Col. James Taylor*

Anne Hubbard, his wife

Major Hugh Morse*

Jane Ford, his wife

See Nat. No. 267.

MRS. EMILY NELSON RITCHIE McLEAN (Life Member). 269

Born in Maryland. Wife of Donald McLean.


Judge John Ritchie, his wife

Betty Harrison Maulsby, his wife

Albert Ritchie

Katherine Lackland Davis, his wife

Judge Wm. Pinckney Maulsby

Emily Nelson, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Ignatius Davis
   and Katherine Lackland, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of General and Judge Roger Nelson*
   and Betsy Harrison, his 2nd wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lackland*
   and Catherine Lynn, his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge David Lynn*

Roger Nelson, (1758-1815), ran away from William and Mary College to enlist as a private. In 1780 he was commissioned lieutenant, Maryland Continental Line; was left for dead on the field at Cowpens; taken prisoner and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was promoted for distinguished service. He gained celebrity in Congress and on the bench.

*James Lackland, (b. 1756), was commissioned by the Committee of Safety Second Lieutenant, Twenty-ninth Battalion Frederick County Militia.

Scharf's History of Western Maryland.
*David Lynn was one of the Twelve Judges of Frederick County who repudiated the Stamp Act of 1765, thus gaining the title of "The Twelve Immortals."

Ibid p. 122.

MRS. ALICE C. BAKEWELL.


Descendant of Fergus Moorhead, of Pennsylvania.
   Daughter of John Moorhead
   and Annie Turner, his wife
Granddaughter of Joseph Moorhead
   and Jane McElhoes, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Fergus Moorhead*
   and Jane White, his wife

See Nat. No. 626.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOVE MARQUAND.


Descendant of Rev. Thomas Allen, of Massachusetts.
   Daughter of Jonathan Allen
   and Eunice Larned, his wife
Granddaughter of Thomas Allen* and Elizabeth Lee, his wife

*Thomas Allen, (1743-1810), was called the “Fighting Par-

MRS. MARGARET LOUISE BAKER HARRISON.  272


Descendant of Peter Baker, Lieut. Increase Carpenter, James Bolmer and Abraham Boyce, all of New York.

Daughter of Peter Carpenter Baker and Malvina Lockwood, his wife

Granddaughter of John S. Baker and Margaret Boyce, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Baker* and Mary Carpenter, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Boyce and Margaret Bolmer, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bolmer and Lieut. Increase Carpenter* and N., his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Boyce, 1st* and N., his wife

James Bolmer, (1754-97), of Huguenot descent, served as a Soldier.

*Peter Baker, (1756-1842), commanded a platoon at the Battle of Saratoga.

Fernow's New York Archives, p. 316.

*Increase Carpenter was a Lieutenant in Queen's County Militia.


*Abraham Boyce was a Soldier of Westchester county.

Ibid, p. 98.

MISS MARY VAN BUREN VANDERPOEL.  273

Born in New York.

Descendant of Captain Josiah Keith and Benjamin Williams, both of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abraham B. Vanderpoel and Harriet Goodwin, his wife

Granddaughter of Joseph Goodwin and Susannah Keith, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Keith* and
and Rebecca Williams, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Williams* and
and Abigail Parsons, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Williams and
and Rebecca Macy, his wife

*Josiah Keith, (1732-1803), was Captain of Fourth Bristol Regiment.

Benjamin Williams, (1695-1775), was an active patriot. History of Boston, Mass.

MRS. CAROLINE STOCKTON McGILL. 274


Descendant of Richard Stockton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Tyler Olmstead and
Granddaughter of Hannah Boudinot Field, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Field and
and Abigail Stockton, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Stockton* and
and Annis Boudinot, his wife

*Richard Stockton, (1730-81), was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Lives of the Signers, &c.

MISS JULIA RUSH OLMSTEAD (MRS. BRYAN). 275

Born in New Jersey. Wife of James A. Bryan.

Descendant of Richard Stockton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Tyler Olmstead and
and Hannah Boudinot Field, his wife

See Nat. No. 274.

MRS. MARGARET HERBERT MATHER. 276

Born in New Jersey. Died, 1900. Wife of DeWitt Clinton Mather.


Daughter of Jacob Van Wickle Herbert and
and Eliza J. Smock, his wife
Granddaughter of Obadiah Herbert
and Margaret Sophia Van Wickle, his wife

Granddaughter of Garret Smock
and Rebecca Wallen, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Wickle
and Sarah Morgan, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Smock*
and Sarah Lane, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wallen*
and Elizabeth Wainwright, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Simon Van Wickle*
and Anna Johnston, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. James Morgan*
and Margaret Everston, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Lane*
and Sarah Covenhoven, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Smock*
and Elizabeth Conover, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wainwright
and Rebecca Halsted, his wife

*Simon Van Wickle, (1732-1806), was Lieutenant and Captain of New Jersey State Troops


*James Morgan, (1734-84), was Captain Second Regiment Middlesex County Militia.


*John Smock, (1727-1808), was Colonel of the First Regiment Monmouth County Militia.


*Hendrick Smock, (1749-1814), was Captain of Minute Men, 1775; Captain Ninth Regiment Monmouth, 1777; Captain of Artillery.

Ibid, p. 41.

*Aaron Lane, (1720-1805), was Lieutenant First Battalion Somerset County Militia.

Ibid, 32, 33, 90.

*Thomas Wainwright, (1737-85), was Captain of Monmouth County Militia.

Mil. p. 417.

*James Wallen was Private in Van Ness Troops, New York.
LINEAGE BOOK.

MISS EDITH HERBERT MATHER.

Born in New Jersey.


Daughter of DeWitt Clinton Mather and Margaret Herbert, his wife

Granddaughter of Jacob Van Wickle Herbert and Eliza J. Smock, his wife

See Nat. No. 276.

MRS. GEORGIA MOORE DE FONTAINE.

Born in South Carolina. Died, 1897. Wife of Felix G. de Fontaine.

Descendant of Charles Vigneron, of Rhode Island, and Stephen Toussiger, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. George W. Moore and Elizabeth Vigneron, his wife

Granddaughter of Norbert Vigneron and Sarah Toussiger, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Vigneron* and Hannah Irish, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Toussiger* and N., his wife

*Charles Vigneron, (1750-77), was one of the sixty-one citizens of Newport arrested by the British in 1777 for setting fire to the forage of the British troops to create a diversion.

Newport Historical Magazine, p. 94.

*Stephen Toussiger, a Revolutionary Soldier of South Carolina, was captured by the British and died in prison.

South Carolina Records.

MRS. JULIA JANE AGNES ROCKAFELLOW.

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Frederick Vanderveer Rockafellow.

Descendant of Hendrick Fisher and John Fisher, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Sylvanus Ayres and Eliza Ellen Fisher, his wife
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship to Hendrick Fisher</th>
<th>Notes and Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of</td>
<td>Hendrick Fisher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Mary Brokaw</td>
<td>his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>John Fisher*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Margaret McCrea</td>
<td>his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Hendrick Fisher*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Elizabeth Breese</td>
<td>his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Hendrick Fisher, b. 1697 in the Palatinate; d. 1779 in N. J., was a member of the Assembly, President of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey and Chairman of the Committee of Safety.

Minutes of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey.

*John Fisher, (1734-1814), served as a Soldier.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 593.

MISS GRACE FERDINAND ROCKAFELLOW.

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hendrick Fisher, John Fisher, William Rockafellow, Jacob Voseller, Caleb Brokaw, Jacob Smalley and James (Jacobus) Winterstein, all of New Jersey.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship to Hendrick Fisher</th>
<th>Notes and Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of</td>
<td>Ferdinand Vandeveer Rockafellow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Julia Jane Agnes Ayres</td>
<td>his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Sylvanus Ayres</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Eliza Ellen Fisher,</td>
<td>his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Christopher Rockafellow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Mary Voseller,</td>
<td>his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Andrew Rockafellow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Hannah Hixon</td>
<td>his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>George Voseller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Ann Winterstein,</td>
<td>his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Hendrick Fisher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Mary Brokaw</td>
<td>his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Moses Ayres</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Phebe Smalley</td>
<td>his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>William Rockafellow*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Magdalene</td>
<td>his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Jacob Voseller*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>——— Teeple,</td>
<td>his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Caleb Brokaw*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Jane (Brokaw),</td>
<td>his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Jacob Smalley*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Tabitha Moore</td>
<td>his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>James (Jacobus) Winterstein*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Arrantee Vander Beck</td>
<td>his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See Nat. No. 279.
*William Rockefellow, (d. 1785), served in the Hunterdon County Militia as a Private.
*Jacob Voseller, (d. 1814), served in the Somerset County Militia.
*Caleb Brokaw, (1746-1814), served in the militia when the state was overrun by the enemy.
*Jacob Smalley, (1756-1836), served several enlistments as Private and Sergeant.
*James (Jacobus) Winterstein, (1740-1810), served in many battles as private and wagoner.

MRS. ANITA HARGOUS DE FOREST.

Born in the City of Mexico. Wife of George B. de Forest.

Daughter of Louis Stanislaus Hargous and Susan Jeannette Gallagher, his wife

Granddaughter of Jean Ilion Hargous* and Marie A. de Brisson, his wife

*Jean Ilion Hargous, born in Bayonne, France, died in Philadelphia, Pa., served during the Revolution as Captain of the French ship “Jason” under the command of the Count de Grasse.

Historie de la Marine Francaise, par le Comte de Lapayrouse, p. 166.

MISS ELLA MUNROE BOWMAN.

Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Thaddeus Bowman and Major Joseph Bowman, of Massachusetts, and of Lieut. Ellett Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Col. Samuel Bowman and Sarah Merchen Titus, his wife

Granddaughter of General Isaac Bowman and Mary Bliven Smith, his wife

Granddaughter of Theodore Titus and Catherine Ellet Howell, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Major Joseph Bowman* and Katherine Munroe, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Ellett Howell* and Catherine Flick, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Thaddeus Bowman* and Sarah Loring, his wife

*Joseph Bowman, (1740-1818), marched to Boston at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a Battalion at the Battle of Bennington.


*Ellett Howell, (1756-1821), was Second Lieutenant of the First Hunterdon Regiment and Assistant Quartermaster. Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 444.

MRS. AGNES DORRANCE FARNHAM.

Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of George Dorrance, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Dorrance, D. D., Penelope Mercer, his wife
and
Granddaughter of Benjamin Dorrance, his wife
and
Gr.-granddaughter of George Dorrance*, Elizabeth, his wife
and

*George Dorrance, (1736-78), was Lieutenant of the Second Company, Twenty-fourth Connecticut Regiment, and Lieutenant Colonel at Wyoming. He was killed in the massacre.

Conn. in the Rev., pp. 440, 470.
Miner’s Hist. of Wyoming, pp. 242, 244.

MRS. JANE CLAUDIA JOHNSON.†


Daughter of R. M. Saunders
and
Granddaughter of Anna Hayes Johnson, his wife
and
Granddaughter of William Saunders*
and
Gr.-granddaughter of Elizabeth Mitchell, his wife
and

*William Saunders was a Captain in the North Carolina Line. His commission is in the family.
*William Johnson, (b. 1741, d. cir 1818), served as Captain of Artillery.

*Sarah, wife of William Johnson, was ordered out of the Province of South Carolina by Sir Henry Clinton for giving aid and sympathy to the Revolution.

Johnson's Trad. of the Rev., pp. 27, 30, 37, 210, 211, 267, 270, 372.

MRS. STELLA DORRANCE REYNOLDS. 285

Born in Pennsylvania. Died, 1904.


Daughter of Rev. John Dorrance, D. D., and Penelope Mercer, his wife

See Nat. No. 283.

MISS MARY A. SHARPE. 286

Born in Pennsylvania.


Daughter of Richard Sharpe and Sally Patterson, his wife

Granddaughter of Thomas Patterson and Mary Denison, his wife

See Nat. No. 216.

MRS. SARAH RICHARDS WOODWARD. 287


Daughter of John Lord Butler and Cornelia Richards, his wife

See Nat. No. 218.

MRS. MARGARET STERLING POSTLEY. 288

Born in New York. Wife of Clarence Ashley Postley.


Daughter of Alexander Frederick Sterling and Elizabeth Jordan, his wife

Granddaughter of Frederick Abijah Sterling and Sarah Judson, his wife

Granddaughter of Ambrose Ford Jordan and Cornelia Caroline Phillips, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of William Jordan and Ruth Ferris, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Abijah Sterling* and Eunice Sherwood, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Agur Judson* and Ann Mills, his wife

*Abijah Sterling, (1745-1802), served as Sergeant and Captain in Col. Whitney’s Fourth Connecticut Regiment.

Orcutt’s History of Stratford and Bridgeport.

Connecticut in the Revolution, pp. 530, 548.

*Agur Judson, (b. 1750; d. 1820), served as Sergeant in the Fourth Connecticut Regiment.

Ibid, pp. 519, 612, 650.

William Jordan, (1755-1833), served several enlistments as a private.

MRS. MARGARET DOWNING LAUMAN ROBINSON. 289

Born in New York.


Daughter of David T. Lauman and Margaret Downing, his wife
Granddaughter of Peter Lauman and Abigail Trumbull, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of David Trumbull and Sarah Backus, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull* and Faith Robinson, his wife

*Jonathan Trumbull, (1710-85), was Governor of Connecticut from 1769 to 1784. As the only Colonial Governor who supported the Continental cause he was denounced by the British Government as “The Rebel Governor,” and a price was put on his head. He was a great friend of Washington who valued his advice so highly that his phrase: “We must consult Brother Jonathan” spread through the Army and became a national and generic name for Americans.

Appleton’s Cyclopaedia, History of Connecticut, &c.

MRS. MARY WRIGHT WOOTTON. 290

Born in Virginia. Deceased, 1903.

LINEAGE BOOK.

and Louise M. Bradford, his wife
See Nat. No. 184.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH MOFFATT.

Descendant of Brigadier General James Brickett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peter Yates Harris
and Caroline Brickett, his wife
Granddaughter of Moses Brickett
and Abigail Bradley, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of James Brickett*
and Anne Wheeler, his wife

*James Brickett, (1737-1818), organized the Haverhill Artillery Company and was its first Captain. He rose to the rank of Brigadier General. He was President of the Court Martial held at Albany for the trial of Andre. Member of Constitutional Convention, 1781.

History of Haverhill Chase.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. II.

MRS. ANNA DE WITT LAMBERTON.


Descendant of Major Thomas De Witt, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Hasbrouck De Witt
and Sarah Anne Sleight, his wife
Granddaughter of Thomas De Witt*
and Elsie Hasbrouck, his wife


MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH HOLDEN FAIRMAN.


Descendant of Jonathan Holden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Holden
and Lydia Ann Cook, his wife
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Holden
and Sarah LeCain, his 1st wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Holden* and Mary Ann Baker, his wife

MISS EVELINA H. FAIRMAN.†
Born in New York.
Descendant of Jonathan Holden, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Col. James Fairman, U. S. V.,
and Sarah Elizabeth Holden, his wife
Granddaughter of John Holden
and Sarah LeCain, his 1st wife
See Nat. No. 293.

MISS KATE O’CONNER.†
Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of David Phillips, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James O’Conner
and Elizabeth Scott, his wife
Granddaughter of Thomas Scott
and Sarah Watson, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Scott
and Mary Phillips, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Phillips* and Mary Thomas, his wife
*David Phillips, (1742-1827), served as Captain of Second Company of Seventh Pennsylvania Regiment. Pennsylvania Associators and Militia, p. 90.

MISS HELEN L. FAIRMAN.†
Born in New York.
Descendant of Jonathan Holden, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Col. James Fairman, U. S. V.,
and Sarah Elizabeth Holden, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 293, 294.

MISS ELLEN WAY WILLIAMS.‡
Born in Oregon.
Descendant of Robert Yates, of New York.
Daughter of George H. Williams
and Catherine Helena Van Antwerp, his wife
LINEAGE BOOK. 147

Granddaughter of
and
Gr.-granddaughter of
and
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of
and
*Robert Yates, (1738-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety and later member of the Convention that framed the Constitution of the United States. In 1777 he was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of New York and was Chief Justice 1790.

Lockwood's Biographical Dictionary for 1824.

MISS LOUISE WATSON CLARKE.†

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Brown, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of
and
Granddaughter of
and
Gr.-granddaughter of
and
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of
and
*John Brown, (1744-80), was a member of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1770, 1775; Colonel of Massachusetts Troops, 1776; ambushed and killed at Stone Arabia.

History of Pittsfield, Mass.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES TRACY.

Born in New Jersey. Wife of William H. Tracy.

Descendant of Captain Kenneth Hankinson. Col. Jacob Fford and Hannah Johns Fford, all of New Jersey.
Daughter of
and
Granddaughter of
and
Gr.-granddaughter of
and
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of
and
*his wife
*his wife
*his wife
*his wife
*his wife

History of Pittsfield, Mass.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

*Kenneth Hankinson, (1735-1807), served as Captain in Col. Forman’s Battalion.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 393.

*Jacob Fford, (1704-77), was Colonel of the Eastern Battalion of Morris County, N. J. He died from exposure and was buried with military honors.


*Hannah Johnes Fford, widow of Col. Jacob Fford, was the hostess and friend of General and Mrs. Washington at Morristown, 1778.

MRS. ISABELLE LYDDEN THOMAS GALLAHER. 300

Born in Maine. Wife of R. Eccleston Gallaher.

Descendant of Major Billy Porter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Thomas and Harriet Porter, his wife

Granddaughter of Benjamin Jones Porter, Jr., and Anithus Dodge Bowers, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Jones Porter and Elizabeth Lydden King, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Major Billy Porter* and Mary Woodbury Jones, his wife

*Mrs. Frances Edna Allen (Mrs. Donoghue) (Life Member). 301

Wife of John Allen, 1st. Wife of Francis Xavier Donoghue, 2d.

Descendant of Elijah Hyde, Jacob Hyde, 1st, Jacob Hyde, 2nd, of Connecticut and Vermont.

Daughter of Chauncey Hathaway Burgess and Ruth Ann Hyde, his wife

Granddaughter of Anthony Burgess and Elizabeth Hobbs, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hyde* and Rebecca Stark, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hyde, 2nd,* and Hannah Hazen, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hyde, 1st,* and Hannah Kingsbury, his wife
*Jacob Hyde, 1st, (1703-89), served as Captain First Militia, Town of Bennington.
*Jacob Hyde, 2nd, (1730-1815), served as Private in his father's company.

MISS JOSEPHINE GIRARD ELLSWORTH.

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Martin, of New Jersey.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Daughter of</th>
<th>Edward Ellsworth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Phebe Ann Martin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Asher Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Sarah Osborne,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>William Martin*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Margaret Brown,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*William Martin, (b. 1757), served as a Soldier.

MISS JEANNE C. IRWIN-MARTIN.

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Martin, of New Jersey

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Daughter of</th>
<th>William Irwin Martin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Kate Clark,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Mulford Marsh Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Jane Joanna Irwin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Asher Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Sarah Osborne,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>William Martin*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Margaret Brown,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See Nat. No. 302.

MISS CAROLYN HALSTED.

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer and Morris Hatfield, of New Jersey.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Daughter of</th>
<th>Oliver Spencer Halsted</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Martha Adela Meeker,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Oliver Spencer Halsted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Mary Hatfield,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Caleb Halsted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Anna Spencer,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gr.-granddaughter of Morris Hatfield
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Oliver Spencer
and Anna Ogden, his wife

*Oliver Spencer, (1736-1811), was Colonel of the Fifteenth Battalion, Jersey Line, Continental Army.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 64.

*Morris Hatfield was a Private Soldier from Essex Co.


MISS MARTHA ARMITAGE.‡
Born in New Jersey.
Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer and Morris Hatfield, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Herbert Grayson Armitage
and Helen Harbeck Halsted, his wife
Granddaughter of Oliver Spencer Halsted
and Martha Adela Meeker, his wife
See Nat. No. 304.

MRS. HELEN HARBECK ARMITAGE.
Born in New Jersey. Wife of Herbert Grayson Armitage.
Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer and Morris Hatfield, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Oliver Spencer Halsted
and Martha Adela Meeker, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 304, 305.

MRS. DIXIE HALSTED RUDISH.
Born in New Jersey.
Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer and Morris Hatfield, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Oliver Spencer Halsted
and Martha Adela Meeker, his wife

MISS LAURA SYLVANIE HEILNER.†
Born in Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Marcus G. Heilner
and Sylvina Mallery Butler, his wife
Granddaughter of Zebulon Butler, Jr.,
and Jemima Fish, his wife
LINEAGE BOOK.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Zebulon Butler* and Lydia Johnson, his wife
See Nat. No. 218.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH PRESCOTT SARGENT.†

Born in Maine. Wife of Charles Chapin Sargent.
Descendant of Marston Prescott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Reuben Swain Prescott and Mary Brackett Leavitt, his wife
Granddaughter of Josiah Prescott and Judith Swain, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Marston Prescott* and Susanna Rowe, his wife

*Marston Prescott, (1739-1824), served as Private in the New Hampshire Line.


MISS HELEN SANBORN SARGENT.†

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Foster, of Massachusetts, and of Marston Prescott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Chapin Sargent and Mary Elizabeth Prescott, his wife
Granddaughter of Herbert Sargent and Mary Elizabeth Rogers, his wife
Granddaughter of Reuben Swain Prescott and Mary Brackett Leavitt, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rogers and Lucy Foster, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Prescott and Judith Swain, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Thomas Foster* and Lucy, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Marston Prescott* and Susanna Rowe, his wife

*Thomas Foster, (1759-93), was a Lieutenant in the Massachusetts Line from 1780 to the close of the War. He was a member of the Cincinnati.


For Marston Prescott see Nat. No. 309.

MRS. SALLIE EWING MARSHALL HARDY.

Born in Kentucky. Wife of William J. Hardy.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Daughter of Nathaniel Burwell Marshall and Sallie Moore Ewing, his wife

Granddaughter of James Keith Marshall and Claudia Hamilton Burwell, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Marshall* and Mary Willis Ambler, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Thomas Marshall* and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife

*Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), was Colonel of the Third Regiment, Virginia Line.


*John Marshall, (1755-1835), served as Lieutenant and Captain in the Eleventh Virginia Regiment, Culpeper Minute Men. He was later Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia; any Hist. of the U. S., or of the State of Va.

MRS. MARY CHASE STEELE MILLS.


Descendant of General John Steele, of Pennsylvania; of Commodore Joshua Barney, and Justice Samuel Chase, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Porter Steele and Frances Henrie Barney, his wife

Granddaughter of Captain John Steele and Jane Porter, his wife

Granddaughter of William Bedford Barney and Mary Chase, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of General John Steele* and Abigail Ann Bailey, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Commodore Joshua Barney* and Anna Bedford, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Justice Samuel Chase* and Hannah Kitty Giles, his 2d wife

*John Steele, (1758-1827), was Captain in the Revolutionary Army and an original Member of the Cincinnati.


*Joshua Barney, (1759-1818), was Commodore in the United States Navy and a Member of the Cincinnati.

Encyclopaedia.

*Samuel Chase, (1741-1811), was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and Justice of the Supreme Court, 1776.

Lives of the Signers, &c.
MRS. MARY LANMAN DOUW FERRIS.


Daughter of John DePeyster Douw, Jr., and Mariana Chandler Lanman, his wife

Granddaughter of John DePeyster Douw, Sr., and Catherine Douw Gansevoort, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Völkert P. Douw* and Anna de Peyster, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Gansevoort and Maria Van Rensselaer, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Killiaen Van Rensselaer* and Ariantje Schuyler, his wife

*Volckert P. Douw, (1720-1810), was Vice-President of First New York Provincial Congress.


*John De Peyster Douw, (1756-1835), was Ensign and Commissary in Gen. Sullivan’s expedition against the Indians, 1779.

Fernow’s New York Archives, p. 265.

*Killiaen Van Rensselaer, (1717-81), was a member of Albany Committee of Correspondence.

MRS. MARY GERTRUDE MUNSON GREENE.


Daughter of Edwin Beach Munson and Amelia C. Sperry, his wife

Granddaughter of Charles Munson and Mabel Beach, his wife

Granddaughter of Willis Sperry and Caty Ramsdell, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kirk Munson* and Lucinda Sears, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Harthon Ramsdell* and Caty Burns, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lines Sperry and Chloe Alling, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Marshall Alling*

*Harthon Ramsdell was a Private in a Massachusetts Regiment and a Pensioner.


*Marshall Alling was a Private in the Fifth Connecticut Battalion, Wadsworth’s Brigade.

Connecticut in the Revolution, p. 408.

MRS. MARY NICHOLS TOWNSHEND. 315


Descendant of John Falconer, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Smith Lockwood and Sarah Falconer, his wife

Granddaughter of Jonathan Falconer and Nancy Stephens, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Falconer* and Elizabeth Purdy, his wife

*John Falconer, (1747-1830), was Ensign and Captain in Gen. Thomas’ Regiment, Continental Line.

Obituary published in Westchester newspaper, 1830.

Roberts’ New York in the Revolution, p. 207.

MISS MARY L. TOWNSHEND (MRS. RENNARD). 316

Born in New York. Wife of Clifford Rennard.

Descendant of John Falconer, of New York.

Daughter of John Townhsend and Mary Nichols Lockwood, his wife

See Nat. No. 315.

MRS. FLORENCE KELLEY WISCHIEWITZKY.‡ 317

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Lazare Wischiewitzky.

Descendant of Major John Kelley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Darrah Kelley and Caroline Bartram Bonsall, his wife

Granddaughter of David Kelley, of Pa., and Hannah Darrah, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Major John Kelley.*

*John Kelley, (1747-98), was a Major in the New Jersey Militia during the Revolution.

MRS. EVELYN BAKER HARVIER (HARRIS).

Born in Massachusetts. Died, 1905. Wife of Leon Harvier, 1st; Orsamus J. Harris, 2nd.

Descendant of John Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Azariah Appleton Baker
and Charlotte Elizabeth Burgess, his wife

Granddaughter of John Kelsey Baker
and Betsey Ross Appleton, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Baker* and Mary Flagg, his wife

*John Baker, (1753-1807), served as a Soldier in Mason's Massachusetts Artillery.


MRS. JOSEPHINE BRODHEAD BARNES.

Born in New York.

Descendant of Daniel Brodhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Brodhead
and Josephine McMunn, his wife

Granddaughter of Daniel M. Brodhead
and Eliza Barton, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brodhead
and Katherine, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Daniel Brodhead* and Elizabeth Depue, his wife

*Daniel Brodhead, (1736-1809), served as General in command of Fort Pitt.


MRS. JULIA JACKSON HUBBELL TREAT.

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Rev. Charles Treat.

Descendant of Wolcott Hubbell, of Connecticut; and of Col. John Brinckerhoff and Adrian Martense Brinckerhoff, of New York.

Daughter of Algernon Sydney Hubbell
and Julia Jackson, his wife

Granddaughter of Wolcott Hubbell*
and Mary Curtis, his wife

Granddaughter of Peter Jackson
and Hester Van der Linde Brinckerhoff, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Adrian Martense Brinckerhoff* and Adriana Van der Linde, his wife
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brinckerhoff and Antse Martense, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Brinckerhoff* and Jeannette Van Voorhees, his wife

*Wolcott Hubbell, (1754-1839), served as Minute Man at the Battle of Bennington.

*Col. John Brinckerhoff, (1701-85), was an active Patriot, a contributor and a host of General Washington, rendering material aid.


*Adrian Martense Brinckerhoff, (1753-1835), was Quarter-master Second Regiment Dutchess County Militia.


MISS EFFIE ROSE ANDREWS (MRS. COCKERANE).† 321

Descendant of Miles Andros, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Madison Andrews and Effie Cochran, his wife
Grandaughter of James M. Andrews and Rosanna Brown, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Andrews and Anne Whitlock, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Miles Andros* and Phoebe Hulburt, his wife


MRS. MARY ISABELLE HEILNER. 322

Descendant of Jacob Strembeck, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Strembeck and Lucy Ann Russell, his wife
Grandaughter of Jacob Strembeck* and Mary Steinmetz, his wife

*Jacob Strembeck, (1755-1841), received a pension in the Pennsylvania Continental Line as a musician.

MRS. EMMA WARNER BALTAZZI. 323

Descendant of Andrew Engle, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel Adams Warner and Maria Engle Lovett, his wife
Granddaughter of John Lovett and Maria Engle, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Engle* and Janet Strachan, his wife

*Andrew Engle, (1754-1810), served as Lieutenant in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment. Promoted to Captain, 1778.
Pa. Archives.

MRS. ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.

Descendant of Edward Pratt, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Marcus M. Wheeler and Sarah J. Pratt, his wife
Granddaughter of William E. Pratt and Abigail, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Pratt* and N., his wife

*Edward Pratt, (b. 1762), was a Soldier in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

MRS. ANNE WROE SCOLLAY LOW.

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Hon. Seth Low.
Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Curtis, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Benjamin Robbins Curtis and Anna Wroe, his wife
Granddaughter of Benjamin Curtis and Lois Robbins, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin Curtis* and Elizabeth Billings, his wife

*Benjamin Curtis, (1752-84), was a Surgeon in the Revolutionary Army.
Medical Men in the Revolution, p. 119.
Boston Magazine for December, 1784.

MRS. CAROLINE E. MULLIGAN.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of Virginia and New Jersey.
I58

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Daughter of Francis Doremus and Eliza DeHart Canfield, his wife
Granddaughter of Isaac Canfield and Margaret Caldwell, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Caldwell* and Hannah Ogden, his wife
*James Caldwell, (1734-81), served as Chaplain and Commissary of New Jersey Troops.

MISS EMILY ISYPHENA SHOBER.‡
Born in Indiana.
Descendant of John Hart, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John Hart and Sarah S. Reeves, his wife
Granddaughter of Aaron Hart and Mary White, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hart and Martha Mattison, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart* and Deborah Scudder, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 193, 194.

MRS. CLORINDA W. SHOE Mak ER STEARNS. 328
Daughter of Lazarus Denison Shoemaker and Esther Wadhams, his wife
Granddaughter of Elijah Shoemaker and Elizabeth Denison, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Nathan Denison* and Elizabeth Sill, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 216, 286.

MRS. GRACE FULLER REYNOLDS. 329
Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Benjamin Reynolds.
Descendant of Eleazer Lindsley, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Henry M. Fuller and Harriet Tharp, his wife
Granddaughter of Michael Tharp and Jerusha Lindsley, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Lindsley* and Mary Miller, his wife
Eleazer Lindsley, (1737-93), was a member of the New Jersey Assembly and Lieut. Col. of the 4th Regiment of Infantry.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 66.

MRS. MARY ELOISE THRUSTON KELLER.‡

Born in Maryland. Wife of Charles Sebastian Keller.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Louis A. Brand

and Susán Augusta Taylor, his wife

Granddaughter of Edmund H. Taylor

and Eloise Courtney Thruston, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston*

and Sarah Alexander, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 23, 42, 256.

MISS VIRGINIA TAYLOE LEWIS.†

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Mary Ball Washington, Col. Fielding Lewis, Major George Lewis, and John Tayloe, of Virginia, and of Major Benjamin Ogle, of Maryland.

Daughter of Capt. Henry Howell Lewis, U. S. N., and C. S. A.,

and Anne Ogle Tayloe, his wife

Granddaughter of Samuel Lewis

and Sarah Attaway Miller, his wife

Granddaughter of John Tayloe, 2nd,

and Anne Ogle, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Major George Lewis*

and Catherine Daingerfield, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tayloe, 1st,

and Rebecca Plater, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Major Benjamin Ogle*

and Anna Maria Cooke, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Fielding Lewis*

and Betty Washington, his 2nd wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gov. George Plater*

and Elizabeth Rousby, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington, and Mary Ball, his second wife

For Mary Ball see Nat. No. 1.
For Col. Fielding Lewis see Nat. No. 43.
For Gov. George Plater see Nat. Nos. 36, 62, 68, 83.
*George Lewis, (1755-1821), was Aid-de-Camp to his uncle, General Washington. He commanded General Washington's body guard at the Battle of Princeton, and supported General Mercer and bore him off the field when mortally wounded.

Heitman's Historical Register, &c.

*John Tayloe, (1721-79), was a member of the Virginia Council, House of Burgesses and State Assembly until his death.

Howe's Virginia Historical Collections, p. 114.

*Benjamin Ogle, (1746-1808), was a member of the Maryland Council, Major of Battalion, 1776 to 1781, Governor of Maryland, 1798 to 1801.

Maryland Archives.

MRS. ELIZABETH AMELIA SAYRE DAWSON. 332

Born in St. Catherine, Canada. Wife of Rodman B. Dawson.

Descendant of Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Aldsworth Sayre and Elizabeth Davis Telfair, his wife

and Granddaughter of James Telfair and Mary Ann Whitlock, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock* and Anne Teibout, his wife

*Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock, (1755-1825), was Ensign of Fourth Battalion, 1776; Second Lieutenant, 1777; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 1779. Discharged at close of the war as a Captain by brevet. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 70.

MRS. MARTHA BERRIEN DUNCAN. 333

Born in Georgia. Wife of William Duncan.

Descendant of Brigade Major John Berrien and Margaret Eaton Berrien, of New Jersey and New York, and of William Moore, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard M. Berrian and Elizabeth Bolling Delong, his wife

and Granddaughter of Major John Berrien* and Williamina Sarah Elizabeth Moore, his second wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Chief Justice John Berrien and Margaret Eaton, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Wemys Moore
and Susanna Jones, of S. C., his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Moore*
and Willamina Wemys, his wife

*John Berrien, (1758-1817), entered the Army at seventeen years of age; made the campaign of the Jerseys; was in the Battle of Monmouth and rose to be Brigade Major.

Heitman's Historical Register, p. 84.

*Margaret Eaton Berrien, wife of Chief Justice John Berrien, gave her family silver to be melted into pay for the soldiers.

Annals of Newtown, Queen's County, N. Y.

*William Moore, of Moore's Hall, Pennsylvania, was President of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, Member of the Committee of Safety and Board of War.


MRS. JENNIE CARY SKIPWITH FOUTE.†


Descendant of General Nathaniel Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Green Skipwith
and Mary Ann Newsum, his wife

Granddaughter of Peyton Skipwith
and Cornelia Lott Greene, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of General Nathaniel Greene*
and Catherine Littlefield, his wife

*Nathaniel Greene, (b. 1742, d. in Georgia, 1786), served as Brigadier General, Quartermaster General, 1778, and Major General in command of the Army of the South, 1780.


MRS. ELIZABETH ELEANOR BAXTER.‡


Descendant of General John Paterson, of Connecticut and Massachusetts.

Daughter of George F. Osborn
and Josephine A. Davis, his wife

Granddaughter of John Peck Osborn
and Mary Ann Seymour, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Seymour
and Ruth Paterson, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gen. John Paterson* and Elizabeth Lee, his wife
*John Paterson, (1744-1808), was a member of the First and Second Provincial Congresses of Massachusetts. He raised a Regiment of Minute Men in Berkshire County, 1775. He was Colonel, 1775 to 1777, and Brigadier General from 1777 to the close of the war.

MRS. AMANDA MATILDA YEAGER REEME.‡ 336
Descendant of Rev. Johann Conrad Yeager and Peter Schmeier, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joshua Yeager and Maria Grimm, his wife
Granddaughter of Johann Conrad Yeager* and Barbara Schmidt, his wife
Granddaughter of Jacob Grimm and Maria Schmeier, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Schmeier (Sherer)* and Catherine Barbara, his wife
See Nat. No. 111.

MRS. ANNA SCOTT BLOCK. 337
Descendant of Col. John Piper, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William P. Scott and Mary Piper, his wife
Granddaughter of John Piper and Margaret Oils, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Piper* and Elizabeth Lusk, his wife
*John Piper, (born in Ireland, 1729, died in Bedford County, Pa., 1816), was a member of the Provincial Constitutional Convention and a Colonel of Pennsylvania Militia.

MRS. LAURA CANFIELD SPENCER FESSSENDEN. 338
Descendant of Chief Justice Andrew Adams, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Abraham Child Dayton and Maria Annis Tomlinson, his wife
Granddaughter of and David Tomlinson Cornelia Laura Adams, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of and Andrew Adams, Jr.,* Annis Canfield, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and Andrew Adams* Eunice Fairchild, his wife

*Andrew Adams, (1736-97), was Patriot, Legislator, Councillor, Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel, and Chief Justice of Connecticut.


MRS. FRANCES M. STUART. 339


Daughter of Henry Welles and Sarah Spalding, his wife
Granddaughter of and George Welles* Prudence Talcott, his wife
Granddaughter of and John Spalding* Wealthy Ann Gore, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of and Col. Elizur Talcott* Ruth Wright, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of and Capt. Simon Spalding* Ruth Shepard, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of and Lieut. Obadiah Gore* Anne Avery, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and Hon. Obadiah Gore* Hannah Parker, his wife

*George Welles, (1755-1813), enlisted in the Connecticut Militia in a Company of Yale students called out for the defence of New Haven.

*Elizur Talcott, (1709-97), was member of War Committees of Glastonbury.


*Simon Spalding, (1742-1814), was Captain, Continental Line.

Heitman, p. 375.
*John Spalding, (1765-1828), accompanied his father in 1779.
*Obadiah Gore, Jr., (1744-1826), was a Lieutenant, Continental Line.
*Obadiah Gore, Sr., (1714-79), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. Five of his sons and two sons-in-law were slain in the Wyoming massacre.

MRS. CLARA CONANT WAIT.
Descendant of Ebenezer Conant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Long
and Cerusa Conant, his wife

Granddaughter of John Conant
and Chara Broughton, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Conant*
and Ruth Pierce, his wife

*Ebenezer Conant, (1743-83), served as Lieutenant in Col. Whitcomb’s Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, and Adjutant of Col. Stear’s Regiment at Saratoga.

MRS. ISABELLA DUFFIELD GOODWIN.†
Descendant of Samuel Pitts, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Pitts
and Sarah Merrill, his wife

See Nat. No. 213.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH GORE MILLER.‡
Born in New York. Wife of Milton Beach Miller.

Daughter of Samuel Chester Gore
and Ruanna Beers, his wife

Granddaughter of Daniel Gore
and Clarissa Capron, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Daniel Gore*
and Mary Parks, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Giles Capron and Lucy Andrews, his wife

*Daniel Gore, (1746-1806), was a Lieutenant in Capt. Durkee's Company, Pennsylvania Line; was in Battle at Wintermoot's Fort on July 3, 1778.


MRS. CAROLINE FAIRFIELD CORBIN.

Born in Connecticut. Wife of Calvin R. Corbin.

Descendant of Solomon Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph William Fairfield and Hannah D. Chandler, his wife

Gr. granddaughter of Charles Chandler and Hannah Cleveland, his wife

*Solomon Cleveland, (1754-1823), served as Matross in Bigelow's Artillery Company, 1776.


MISS MARIAN ALLEN ROBINS.

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Crafts, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Robin and Mary Rebecca Perkins, his wife

Gr. granddaughter of Richard Robin and Susan Parkman Blake, his wife

Gr. gr. granddaughter of Jonathan D. Robins and Frances Crafts, his wife

*Thomas Crafts, (1740-99), served as Lieutenant and later as Colonel of an Artillery Regiment.


Summer's History of East Boston p. 396.

MRS. PHOEBE DAVE DEAKE CLEVELAND.


Died 1900.

Descendant of Charles Deake, Sr., and Charles Deake, Jr., of New York and Rhode Island.
Daughter of Charles Deake, Jr.,* and Abigail Sherman, his wife

Granddaughter of Charles Deake, Sr.,* and Anna Gould, his wife

*Charles Deake, Sr., and his son Charles Deake, Jr., (1763-1843), enlisted in the Sixteenth Regiment, Albany County Militia and were at the Battle of Bennington. Roberts' New York in the Revolution, 2nd Ed., p. 131.

MRS. EVA J. HOPKINS HAMILTON.


Daughter of John Richards Hopkins and Amelia M. Weed, his wife

Granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Campbell Hopkins and Martha Prentiss Richards, his wife

Granddaughter of Walter Weed and Cornelia Vredenburg, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Richards and Martha Prentiss, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Smith Weed* and Mary Skelding, his first wife

Gr.-granddaughter of William J. Vredenburg and Elizabeth Howard Townsend, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Richards* and Catherine Fosdick, his wife

*George Richards was High Sheriff of New London.

*Smith Weed, (1754-1839), served as Commissary. He received a pension.

*William J. Vredenburg, (1760-1813), enlisted in Capt. Peter Van Rensalaer's Company.

Roberts' New York in the Revolution, pp. 46, 213.

MRS. FREDERICA ELLSWORTH MARSHALL.†


Descendant of Daniel Bedinger, of Virginia.

Daughter of Frederick Ellsworth and Susan Peyton Bedinger, his wife

Granddaughter of Daniel Bedinger* and Sarah Rutherford, his wife

*Daniel Bedinger, (1760-1818), served as Ensign-bearer,
1776. He was wounded and captured at the Battle of Brandywine and was retained prisoner until the evacuation of Philadelphia, 1778. After his release he served as Captain until the close of the war. He was a member of the Virginia Cincinnati, his certificate dated March 1, 1787. Heitman, p. 81.

MRS. NANNIE K. BECKWITH.

Born in Maryland. Died February 20, 1903.

Daughter of Samuel Hume Kerpoot
and Annie W. Lawrence, his wife

Granddaughter of Otho William Lawrence
and Catherine Murdock Nelson, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Roger Nelson*
and Mary Brooke Sim, his 1st wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sim*
and Catherine Murdock, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Murdock*
and Anne Addison, his wife

See Nat. No. 269.

^William Murdock was a delegate to the Stamp Act Congress in New York, 1765, and signed a protest and declaration of the rights of the Colonies.

MRS. MARY A. HOPKINS.

Descendant of Benjamin Chew, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Chew
and Jane Ann Negus, his wife

Granddaughter of Benjamin Chew, Jr.
Gr.-granddaughter of Chief Justice Benjamin Chew
and Miss Galloway, his first wife

^Benjamin Chew, (1722-1810), was Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, City Recorder, and Attorney General.
MISS ELLEN A. MARTIN.

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Elias Carter, Elijah Carter, Thomas Pier, Jr., and Levi Pier, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abram Martin and Mary Eliza Burnham, his wife
Granddaughter of Eliphalet Burnham and Belvidere Carter, his wife
Granddaughter of William Martin and Roxy Pier, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Carter* and Sarah Ballard, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Pier* and Ann Dewey, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Carter* and Deborah White, his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pier, Jr.,* and Rachel Tremaine, his wife

*Elias Carter, (1737-1821), was a Revolutionary Soldier.


*Elijah Carter, (1762-1834), was also a Revolutionary Soldier.

*Ibid.

*Thomas Pier, Jr., (1730-1816), served in the Massachusetts Militia, 1776, 1777, at the Highlands, Fort Edward and Saratoga.


*Levi Pier, (1754-1826), was a Soldier in Capt. Silas Goodrich's Company and was in the Battle of Bennington.


MISS VIOLET OLDERSHAW SHREVE.§

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of William Shreve, of Maryland.

Daughter of Luther M. Shreve and Julia P., his wife
Granddaughter of William Shreve* and Ann Barnett, his wife

*William Shreve, (1761-1837), served as Soldier in the Maryland Line. He was in the Battles of Camden, Cowpens, Guilford Court House, Eutaw Springs and at the Surrender at Yorktown.
MRS. ANNIE W. L. KERFOOT (Life Member).

Born in Maryland. Wife of Samuel Harmer Kerfoot, of Ill.

Daughter of Otho William Lawrence Catherine Murdock Nelson his wife
and Roger Nelson* Mary Brooke Sim, his 1st wife
Granddaughter of
and
See Nat. Nos. 269 and 348.

MISS MARY L. KROUT.

Born in Indiana.
Descendant of George Brown, of Virginia; of John John, of Pennsylvania; and Benjamin Van Cleve, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Kennedy Krout Caroline Van Cleve Brown, his wife
and
Granddaughter of Roland T. Brown Mary Reeder,
and
Gr.-granddaughter of George Brown* Hannah John, his 2nd wife
and
Gr.-granddaughter of George Reeder Margaret Van Cleve, his wife
and
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John John* Barbara Evans,
and
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Van Cleve* N., his wife

*George Brown, (1760-1825), was Sergeant of Militia, assisted in the investment of Yorktown and at the Surrender of Cornwallis.
*John John, (b. in Wales, 1740, d. 1820), joined the Continental Army. He was placed in charge of the grist mills at Valley Forge.

MRS. MARY SPALDING BROWN.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Daughter of and
Granddaughter of and
Gr.-granddaughter of and
See Nat. No. 339.

James Lawrence Spalding
Harriet Irene Goodwill Wright, his wife
Col. Harry Spalding
Lemira Satterlee, his wife
John Spalding*
Wealthy Ann Gore, his wife

MRS. ALICE ARMSTRONG LYON BURKE.
Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Edmund Burke, of Chicago.
Descendant of William Lyon, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of and
Granddaughter of and
Gr.-granddaughter of and
See Nat. No. 627.

William Lyon
Catherine Mulhollan, his wife
Samuel Lyon
Hettie Broome, his wife
William Lyon*
Ann Fleming, his wife

MRS. J. P. HART.
Born in New York.
Descendant of Admatha Blodgett, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of and
Granddaughter of and
*Admatha Blodgett, (1758-1854), was a Private in the Massachusetts Line.

Phineas Merrick Blodgett
Matilda Thomas, his wife
Admatha Blodgett*
Eunice Merrick, his wife

MRS. FRANCES WELLES SHEPARD.
Daughter of and
Granddaughter of and
See Nat. Nos. 339 and 354.

Col. Charles B. Stuart
Frances Maria Welles, his wife
Henry Welles
Sarah Spalding, his wife
MISS JENNIE M. PAUL (MRS. SMITH).

Born in Ohio. Wife of Ernest L. Smith.
Descendant of Jean Macduff, wife of John Paul and mother of John Paul Jones of Scotland and Virginia.

Daughter of A. W. Paul
and Mary M. Sharp, his wife

Granddaughter of Zachariah Paul
and Ann Thompson, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Paul
and Kile, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Paul
and N., his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Paul
and Jean Macduff, his wife

*John Paul Jones, (1747-1792), was founder of the United States Navy.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia.

MRS. MARY E. BUNDY.

Born in Illinois. Wife of J. C. Bundy.
Descendant of Abel Camp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stevens Sanborn Jones
and Lavinia Malvina Camp, his wife

Granddaughter of Philo Gould Camp
and Huldah Robinson, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Camp, Jr.,
and Anna Manning, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Camp, Sr.*
and Abigail Gould, his wife

*Abel Camp, (b. 1756), was a Soldier in the Connecticut Militia.


MRS. CLARA M. P. FARSON.

Descendant of Abel Camp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stevens Sanborn Jones
and Lavinia Malvina Camp, his wife

See Nat. No. 359.
MRS. JOSEPHINE NELSON MANNING.†

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of General Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Manning
and

Emma Nelson, his wife

Granddaughter of and

Madison Nelson
Josephine Marcilly, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 269 and 361.

MISS EMMA NELSON MANNING.†

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of General Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Madison Nelson
and

Josephine Marcilly, his wife

Granddaughter of and

Gen. Roger Nelson*
Elizabeth Harrison, his second wife

See Nat. No. 269.

MISS LAURA MARINDA HUBBARD.

Born in New York. Deceased 1898.

Descendant of Peter Hubbard, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Theodore Hubbard, Jr.,
and

Anne Ward Ballou, his wife

Granddaughter of and

Theodore Hubbard, Sr.,
Dorothy Wilson, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of and

Peter Hubbard, Jr.*
Susanna Clark, his wife

*Peter Hubbard, Jr., (1742-1809), was an Ensign in the New Hampshire Line August 20, 1776. Certified Extract from New Hampshire War Archives.

MRS. MARY CONYNGHAM PARRISH.


Daughter of John Nesbit Conyngham
and

Ruth Anne Butler, his wife

Granddaughter of and

David Hayfield Conyngham*
Mary West, his wife

Granddaughter of and

Lord Butler
Mary Pierce, his wife
Mrs. Helen Kearny Vreeland.

Born in New York.

Descendant of Philip Freneau, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. C. Townsend Harris
and Marianna Leadbeater,

Granddaughter of Edward Leadbeater
and Agnes W. Freneau,

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Freneau*
and Eleanor Forman,

*Philip Freneau, (1752-1832), was a patriotic journalist and was known as the "Poet of the Revolution."

Duycinck's Cyclopaedia of American Literature, &c.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

MISS PHOEBE ANNE ELSWORTH HILER.‡ 368

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Martin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of and Selah Hiler
Granddaughter of and Catherine Martin, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of and Asher Martin
and Sarah Osborne, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of and William Martin*
and Margaret Brown, his wife

See Nat. No. 302.

MRS. EMMELINE WALKER. 369


Descendant of William Tate, of Massachusetts, and Robert Newson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Tate, 3d,
and Virginia Potter, his wife
Granddaughter of William Tate, 2nd,
and Elizabeth Newson, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of William Tate, 1st*
and Isabella Trail, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Newson*
and Amy Bailey, his wife

*William Tate, (1738-81), was a Privateersman on the ship "Mars" under Captain Truxton.

*Robert Newson served as Boatswain on the ship "Oliver Cromwell" 1777.

Conn. Rev. Rolls and Lists, pp. 245, 249.

MISS FANNIE EVERETT BROWN. 370

Born in New York.

Descendant of James Brown, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Francis Everett Brown
and Mary Jane Simmons, his wife
Granddaughter of Thomas Richards Brown
and Elizabeth Everett, his wife
Granddaughter of Henry Simmons
and Mary Porter Horton, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown*
and Betsey Richards, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of James Simmons*
and Jane Van Riper, his wife
*James Brown, (1759-1831), was a Soldier in the Revolution from Woodbridge under Capt. Fitz Randolph, Jerseymen in the Revolution.

MRS. CATHERINE LORILLARD KERNOCHAN.


*John Lasher, (1726-1805), was a Colonel in the Militia.
Proceedings of N. Y. Provincial Congress, pp. 25, 37, 57.

MRS. LOUISA S. BELL.

Born in Georgia. Descendant of Peter Van Brugh Livingston, of New York. Daughter of Henry R. Sadler and Catherine A. McIntosh, his wife Granddaughter of John H. McIntosh and Eliza Bayard, his wife Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bayard and Catherine Livingston, his wife Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Van Brugh Livingston* and Lady Mary Alexander, his wife

*Peter Van Brugh Livingston, (1710-92), was President and Treasurer of the New York Provincial Congress.
Fernow's N. Y. Archives, pp. 3, 90.

MRS. MARY ROBERT WILLIAMS.


*John Robert, (b. 1757), was a Colonel of Militia. Roberts' New York in the Revolution p. 271.
MRS. ESTELLE E. DOREMUS. 374
Descendant of Hubbard Skidmore and Zophar Skidmore.
Daughter of Hubbard Skidmore* and Caroline Avery, his wife
Granddaughter of Zophar Skidmore* and Mary Titus, his wife
*Hubbard Skidmore, (b. 1767), when yet a child served as dispatch bearer and assisted his father at a canon.

MISS ESTELLE E. DOREMUS. 375
Born in New York.
Descendant of Thomas Cornelius Doremus, of New Jersey, and of Hubbard Skidmore and Zophar Skidmore.
Daughter of Robert Ogden Doremus and Estelle E. Skidmore, his wife
Granddaughter of Thomas Cornelius Doremus and Sarah Platt Haines, his wife
Granddaughter of Hubbard Skidmore* and Caroline Avery, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Thomas Doremus and Eleanor Mandeville, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Zophar Skidmore* and Mary Titus, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Cornelius Doremus* and Rachel Speik, his wife
For Capt. Thomas Cornelius Doremus see Nat. No. 266.
For Hubbard Skidmore see Nat. No. 374.

MRS. CAROLINE BRICKETT STEWART. 376
Daughter of John Moffatt and Mary E. Harris, his wife
Granddaughter of Peter Yates Harris and Caroline Brickett, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Brickett and Abigail Bradley, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Brig. Gen. James Brickett* and Anne Wheeler, his wife
See Nat. No. 291.
MRS. LOUISE FRANCES ROWE.‡
Descendant of Capt. James Schureman, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Rev. Richard Shuyter
and Lydia Williamson Schureman, his wife
Granddaughter of Capt. James Schureman*
and Eleanor Williamson, his wife
*James Schureman, (1756-1824), commanded a company of Minute Men at the Battle of Long Island, where he was captured and imprisoned. He escaped, joined the army at Morristown and served through the war.

Appleton’s Cyclopaedia.

MRS. MARY SAXTON.§
Born in Texas.
Daughter of Henry Jenkins
and Ellen Ely,
his wife
Granddaughter of Noah Ely
and Elizabeth Birdsall, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Birdsall, Jr.,
and Lydia Bushnell,
his wife

See Nat. No. 144.

MISS ADELAIDE STAGG TITUS.†
Born in New York.
Daughter of Samuel Titus
and Adelaide Stagg, his wife
Granddaughter of John Peter Stagg
and Sarah S. Town, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Stagg
and Catherine Lincoln, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stagg
and Anneke Dalley Stoutenburgh, his 2d wife
*John Stagg, (b. 1732), served as Commissary General in the Continental Army.

MRS. VIRGINIA STAGG BARROW.  
Born in New York. Wife of James Thomas Barrow. 
Daughter of John Peter Stagg and Sarah S. Town, his wife 
See Nat. No. 379.

MISS ANNIE WHITING IRWIN MARTIN (MRS. BROWN).  
Descendant of William Martin, of New Jersey.  
Daughter of William Irwin Martin and Kate Clarke, his wife 
Granddaughter of Mulford Marsh Martin and Jane Joanna Irwin, his wife 
Gr.-grandaughter of Asher Martin and Sarah Osborne, his wife 
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of William Martin* and Margaret Brown, his wife 
See Nat. Nos. 302, 368.

MRS. LINIE KIERSTED TRAFTON.  
Descendant of Roeloff Kiersted and Ann Ve Zang Kiersted, of New York.  
Daughter of Christopher Kiersted and Sarah Adelaide Turck, his wife 
Granddaughter of Christopher C. Kiersted and Margaret Ann Gale, his wife 
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Christopher Kiersted* and Leah Du Bois, his wife 
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Roeloff Kiersted* and Ann Ve Zang,* 
*Dr. Roeloff Kiersted was a Surgeon in the Revolutionary Army. 
*Dr. Christopher Kiersted also served in the army. 
*Ann Ve Zang Kiersted, during the absence of her husband and sons in the army, armed her slaves and repelled an attack of the British on her house.
MRS. MARY ANN MORGAN.

Descendant of John Paulding, of New York.
Daughter of Bradley Mead
and Sarah Dusenbury, his wife
Granddaughter of Nathan Dusenbury
and Nancy Paulding, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Major John Paul Paulding* and Sarah Seed, his second wife
*John Paulding, (1758-1818), a soldier in the Continental Army, was one of the captors of Andre.

Appleton’s Cyclopaedia (Andre).

MRS. MARY C. CASEY.

Descendant of Col. Richard Calloway and John Holder, of Virginia and Kentucky.
Daughter of Dr. Charles E. Venable Martin
and Fannie Holder Williams, his wife
Granddaughter of Col. Richard C. Williams
and Catherine Holder, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Holder* and Frances Calloway, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Richard Calloway* and Frances Walton, his wife
*Richard Calloway, born in Bedford County, Va., 1724, removed to Kentucky, 1776; died in Kentucky, 1780. He was distinguished as an officer and lawgiver. Calloway County was named after him.
Collins’ Hist. of Kentucky, pp. 18, 249, &c.
*John Holder, (d. 1792), fought in the Border Wars from 1778 to 1792, when he was killed in battle at the head of his troops by Indians.
Ibid, pp. 13, 20, &c.

MRS. FANNIE ELSWORTH SMITH.

Descendant of William Martin, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Edward Elsworth
and Phoebe Ann Martin, his wife
Granddaughter of Asher Martin
and Sarah Osborne, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of William Martin* and Margaret Brown, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 302, 368 and 381.

MRS. LOUISE ELSWORTH HAMMOND.
Born in New York.
Descendant of William Martin, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Edward Elsworth and Phoebe Ann Martin, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 368, 381 and 385.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. KING.
Descendant of Robert Halsted, of New Jersey.
Daughter of James Maver and Rebecca Ogden Halsted, his wife
Granddaughter of Robert Halsted* and Mary Wiley, his wife
See Nat. No. 229.

MISS ELEANOR ORR LEE,f
Born in Alabama.
Descendant of Thomas Ludwell Lee.
Daughter of George Lee and Laura Frances Rogers, his wife
Granddaughter of Dr. George Lee and Sally Moore Henderson, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of George Lee and Evelyn Byrd Beverly, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ludwell Lee* and Mary Aylett, his wife
*Thomas Ludwell Lee, (1730-78), was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775 and of the Committee of Safety.
Grigsby's Virginia Convention of 1776, p. 131.
Lee of Virginia, pp. 168, 169, 170.

MRS. MARIE CLINTON LE DUC.
Daughter of Alexander R. Spencer and Mary E. Norton, his wife
Granddaughter of Robert B. Norton and Mary Clinton, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Gen. James Clinton and Mary DeWitt, his wife

*James Clinton, (1736-1812), entered the army, 1775, as Colonel and at the close of the war held the rank of major general.

Roberts' New York in the Revolution, p. 40. Heitman's Historical Register, p. 128.

MRS. LOUISE LEWIS LOVELL.


Descendant of Col. Israel Angell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Arnold Angell Lewis and Mary A. Caldicott, his wife

Granddaughter of James Lewis and Martha Angell, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Israel Angell* and Martha Angell, his wife

*Israel Angell, (1740-1832), was Colonel of the 2nd R. I. Infantry and an original member of the Cincinnati.


MISS ISABEL LOVELL, (MRS. DORSEY),†


Descendant of Col. Israel Angell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frank Hallett Lovell and Louise Lewis, his wife

See Nat. No. 390.

MRS. ANNA JACKSON Belden Randell...


Descendant of Azer Belden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Belden and Anna Maria Jackson, his wife

Granddaughter of Azer Belden* and Taylor, his wife

*Azer Belden served as Captain of Artillery.

Norwalk Memorial, p. 182.
MRS. MARGARET W. CHAMBERS HALL. 393

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Dr. Edward Hall.

Descendant of Robert Chambers, John Reeder and Ruloff Van Dyke, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Chambers
and Catherine Houghton,

Granddaughter of Robert Chambers* Francina Reeder,

Granddaughter of Abner Houghton
and Margaret Van Dyke,

Gr.-granddaughter of John Reeder*
and Hannah Marston,

Gr.-granddaughter of John Van Dyke
and Rebecca Van Dyke, (cousin Née V)

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ruloff Van Dyke*
and Catherine, his wife


*John Reeder, (1724-88), was Private in 1st Regiment, Hunterdon Co.

*Ruloff Van Dyke was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1775, and of the Provincial Congress and Committee of Safety, 1776. Minutes of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey, pp. 16, 197, 254, 325, 327.

MISS LAURA P. HALSTED. 394

Born in New York.

Descendant of Robert Halsted, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William 'Mills Halsted
and Sarah Johnson,

Granddaughter of Robert Halsted
and Mary Wiley,

See Nat. Nos. 229, 387.

MRS. NELLIE M. FLINT. 395


Daughter of Jeremiah Thomas
and Marietta Morris, his wife
LINEAGE BOOK.

Granddaughter of
and
David Thomas
Rebecca
his wife

Granddaughter of
and
Capt. David Morris*
Mary Bartlemy,
his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of
and
Hezekiah Thomas*
Chloe
his wife

*Hezekiah Thomas, (d. 1828), was a Captain of Militia of Bethany, Conn.
*David Morris, (1759-1804), enlisted as Private, was captured and imprisoned on the Jersey, 1780.


MRS. AMELIA FLETCHER BLISCH.†

Born in Maryland. Wife of Charles D. Blisch.

Descendant of Joshua Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of
Rev. Leonard Fletcher
Eleanor Austin,
his wife

Granddaughter of
and
Phineas Fletcher
Mary Campbell,
his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of
and
Joshua Fletcher*
Mary Allen,
his wife

*Joshua Fletcher, (b. 1724), served on a Committee of Safety and as a Minute Man.


MISS CAROLINE A. VAN WAGENER.†

Born in New York.


Daughter of
Willam Alexander Van Wagener
Julia De Windt,
his wife

Granddaughter of
and
John Peter De Windt
Caroline Amelia Smith,
his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of
and
William Stephens Smith
Abigail Adams,
his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of
and
President John Adams*
Abigail Smith*

*William Stephens Smith, (b. 1755), was Lieut. Col. Massachusetts Line and Aide-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief.


Heitman's Historical Register, p. 374.
*John Adams, born 1704, died July 4, 1825, was delegate to the Continental Congresses of 1774-75-76, signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; Commissioner to France, 1777; Minister to England, 1783; Vice President, 1789; President of the United States, 1797.

Appleton's Cyclopædia, &c.

*Abigail Smith Adams, (1744-1818), was an active patriot, sustaining her own husband and other patriots. There is no chronicle of the Revolution more interesting than her letters.


MRS. HARRIET MAYO RICHARDS.†

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Howard Richards.

Descendant of John De Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Carrington Mayo and Adeline Marx, his wife

Granddaughter of John Mayo and Abigail De Hart, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John De Hart* and Sarah Dagworthy, his wife

*John De Hart, (1729-95), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Public Safety of New Jersey.

Minutes of the Prov. Cong. of N. J., pp. 6, 8, 24, 30, 35, 36, 367, 701.

MRS. MARY BERTRAM WOODWORTH.

Born in New Hampshire. Wife of Andrew Joslyn Woodworth.

Descendant of Asa Wilkins and Abel Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Brackett Bertram and Lydia Wilkins, his wife

Granddaughter of Asa Wilkins* and Bethia Lydia Richardson, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Richardson* and Mary Thompson, his wife

*Asa Wilkins, (b. 1749, m. 1778), although exempt, volunteered as a Revolutionary soldier. He was present at the Surrender of Burgoyne.

*Abel Richardson, (1736-1831), was wounded at Bunker Hill. During the military operations around Boston he sup-
plied the American troops with food. His great brick oven
was not allowed to cool night or day.
Richardson Memorial Book, 1872, p. 257.

MRS. ISABELLA ADAMS FURMAN.† 400
Descendant of Pres. John Adams and Abigail Smith Adams,
of Massachusetts, and of Lieut. Col. William Stephens Smith,
of New York.

Daughter of John Peter De Windt
and Caroline Amelia Smith,

Granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Wm. Stephens Smith*
and Abigail Adams,

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adams*
and Abigail Smith,

See Nat. No. 397.

MRS. JULIA TOWNSEND LAWRENCE BURNETT.‡ 401
Descendant of Samuel Townsend and Solomon Townsend,
both of Long Island, N. Y.

Daughter of Edward A. Lawrence
and Hannah Russell Mickle,

Granddaughter of Effingham Lawrence
and Ann Townsend,

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Townsend*
and Ann Townsend,

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Townsend*
and Sarah Stoddard,

*Samuel Townsend, (1717), was a member of the Provincial
Congress of New York.
Fernow's New York Archives, p. 74.

*Solomon Townsend was a Midshipman in the Continental
Navy and served on the frigate Providence.
Historical Genealogy of the Lawrence Family, p. 53.

MRS. MARY R. MATTHEWS. 402
Born in New Jersey. Died, January 8th, 1901.
Descendant of Capt. Isaac Marsh, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Denman
and Lockey Marsh, his wife
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Granddaughter of Capt. Isaac Marsh* and Catherine Terrill, his wife

*Isaac Marsh, (1761-1821), was a bearer of dispatches for General Washington during the Revolutionary War.

MRS. REBECCA THUEATT LA MONTE.†

Born in West Virginia.
Descendant of Robert Mabry, of Virginia.
Daughter of John Kern
Granddaughter of Major Seth Mason
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Mabry*

Life of George Mason, of Gunston.

Heitman's Historical Register, p. 282.

MISS BESSIE GRAHAM DAVES.

Born in Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Graham Daves
Granddaughter of John Pugh Daves
Gr.-granddaughter of Captain John Daves* and Mary Grace Foster, his wife

*John Daves, (1748-1804), was Quartermaster of 2nd Regiment, North Carolina Line. He was at Brandywine, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Eutaw Springs and Stony Point, where he was severely wounded.

Heitman, p. 146.

MISS MARY E. TROWBRIDGE.

Born in Tennessee.
Descendant of Major Luther Trowbridge, of Massachusetts, and of Major John Tillman, of New York.
Daughter of Luther S. Trowbridge
Granddaughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer Trowbridge

Heitman, p. 146
MRS. MARY A. STIMPSON MOULTON.

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Beverly Sanborn Moulton.

Descendant of Ebenezer Stimpson, James Wiley, Nathaniel Cowdrey, 1st, Nathaniel Cowdrey, 2nd, Timothy Hartshorn and Thomas Emerson, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Stimpson and Charlotte Wiley, his wife
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Stimpson, Jr. and Mary Mears King, his wife
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Wiley and Jerusha Cowdrey, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Stimpson* and Esther Hartshorn, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of James Wiley* and Mary Bryant Brown, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cowdrey, 2nd* and Jerusha Emerson, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hartshorn* and Abigail Nichols, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cowdrey, 1st* and Sarah Parker, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Emerson* and Elizabeth Bruce, his wife

*Ebenezer Stimpson, (1749-1829), was a Minute Man of Reading and fought at Bunker Hill.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.

*James Wiley, (1755), was a Soldier.

*Nathaniel Cowdrey, 1st, (1737), was a Captain.


*Nathaniel Cowdrey, 2nd, (1759-1841), was a Sailor on a privateer and a Sergeant in the Continental Army.

Ibid.

*Timothy Hartshorn, (1737), was a Private and responded to the Lexington Alarm.


*Thomas Emerson, (1724), was a Soldier at Lexington.

MRS. CAROLINE ELIOT LACKLAND.


Daughter of William Greenleaf Eliot
and Margaret Dawes, his wife

Granddaughter of Samuel Eliot
and Elizabeth Greenleaf, his wife

Granddaughter of Thomas Dawes
and Margaret Greenleaf, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Andrew Eliot*
and Elizabeth Langdon, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Greenleaf*
and Mary Brown, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Thomas Dawes*
and Hannah Blake, his wife

*Rev. Andrew Eliot, (1718-78), was pastor of Old North Church, Boston, and died from exposure of the siege.


*Thomas Dawes, (1731-1809), was a Soldier and Patriot. Ibid, Vol. IV, p. 559.

MRS. ANNIE MASON BULLOCK.


Descendant of Obadiah Barber, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson Mason
and Desire Emeline Barrett, his wife

Granddaughter of John Dinsmore Barrett
and Desire Phelps Barber, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Barber*
and Wealthy Ann Phelps, his wife

*Obadiah Barber, (1752-1833), served as soldier and officer in a Connecticut regiment.

MRS. ISABELLA GALT.


Descendant of Obadiah Barber, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson Mason
and Desire Emeline Barrett, his wife

See Nat. No. 408.
MRS. JANE WORMLEY BLACKBURN MORAN.

Born in Virginia. Wife of Francis Berger Moran.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Blackburn, of Virginia.
Daughter of
and
Granddaughter of
and
Gr.-granddaughter of
and
S. A. Eleanor Thomas, his wife
Capt. Thomas Blackburn
Elizabeth Sinclair, his wife
Lieut. Col. Thomas Blackburn*
Christian Scott, his wife
*Thomas Blackburn, (1743-1807), was a member of Virginia Convention, 1775; Lieutenant Colonel of a Virginia regiment, 1776; Volunteer Aide-de-Camp to General Washington at Germantown, where he was wounded and lamed for life. He fed, clothed and lodged a regiment of Continental soldiers during a winter on his estate, Rippon Lodge. He was an honorary member of the Cincinnati.

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., Vol. 11, p. 208 (footnote.)

MRS. SUSAN PENDLETON LEE.

Descendant of Edmund Pendleton, Governor John Page and Gen. Thomas Nelson, all of Virginia.
Daughter of
and
Granddaughter of
and
Granddaughter of
and
Gr.-granddaughter of
and
Gr.-granddaughter of
and
William Nelson Pendleton
Angolette Elizabeth Page, his wife
Edmund Pendleton
Lucy Nelson, his second wife
Francis Page
Susan Nelson, his wife
Edmund Pendleton*
Mildred Pollard, his wife
Gov. John Page*
Frances Burwell, his wife
Gen. Thomas Nelson*
Lucy Grymes, his wife
*Edmund Pendleton, (1748), (son of John Pendleton and Miss James), was a Soldier under General Washington. He was nephew and heir of Judge Edmund Pendleton.
*John Page, (1744-1808), was a member of the Committee of Safety. Lieutenant Governor and Governor of Virginia, 1802.

Cyclopaedia.
Thomas Nelson, b. December 26, 1738, d. January 4, 1789, was member of First Virginia Convention, 1774, Commander-in-Chief of Virginia State forces, 1777; elected Governor of Virginia, 1781, and was appointed by Washington one of the Generals to receive the sword of Cornwallis. He was signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Cyclopaedia.

MISS SALLIE SHARPE.

Born in Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Richard Sharpe
and Sally Patterson, his wife
Granddaughter of Thomas Patterson
and Mary Denison, his wife
See Nat. No. 216.

MRS. JANE L. BYERS.

Born in Kentucky. Wife of Josiah Stoddard Byers, U. S. A.
Descendant of Major Roger Johnson, of Maryland.
Daughter of Dr. John M. Johnson
and Elizabeth Earle, his wife
Granddaughter of Dr. James Johnson
and Jane Leeper, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Major Roger Johnson*
and Betsy Thomas, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson, Sr.
and Dorcas Sedgwick, his wife

*Roger Johnson, (1749-1831), was Major of 2nd Battalion, Frederick County Militia.
Dorcas Sedgwick, mother of Roger Johnson, was also the mother of Thomas Johnson, Jr., Brigadier General, member of Continental Congress and first Governor of the State of Maryland; of Major Benjamin Johnson, Dr. John Johnson, Army Surgeon; of Col. James Johnson, Col. Baker Johnson and of Joshua Johnson, diplomatist and father-in-law of John Quincy Adams.

Harrison's Old Kent, p. 50, Maryland Archives.
LINEAGE BOOK. 191

MRS. CARRIE REMSEN KING 414

Born in Alabama. Wife of Porter King, of Georgia.

Descendant of Jeromus Remsen, of N. Y., and James Blair
of N. C. and Ala.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Wife</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of</td>
<td>David Hamilton Remsen</td>
<td>Nettie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td>Caroline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>David R. Remsen</td>
<td>Polly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Oliver Allen Ellston</td>
<td>Anne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td>Blair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Abraham Remsen</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rapelje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>James Blair*</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td>Powell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Col. Jeromus Remsen*</td>
<td>Anne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rapelje</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Jeromus Remsen, (b. 1735), was a Colonel in the militia.
Fernow’s N. Y. State Archives, pp. 113, 124, 126, 127.

*James Blair, (1761-1839), served in North Carolina. He
was in the Battle of King’s Mountain and many other engage-
ments.

King’s Mountain and its Heroes, pp. 180, 181.

MISS JUNIA McKinley. 415

Born in Georgia. Died, 1907.

Descendant of William McKinley, and James Maclin, of
Virginia, and Francis Cummins, of Pennsylvania and North
Carolina.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Wife</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of</td>
<td>Ebenezer Davis McKinley</td>
<td>Anne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td>Eliza Reid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Archibald Carlisle McKinley</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cummins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Col. Jesse Reid</td>
<td>Susan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td>Maclin (widow Lundi)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>William McKinley*</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td>Beatty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Francis Cummins*</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td>Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>James Maclin*</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td>Maclin (nee Maclin)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*William McKinley, (1744-98), served with the Virginia
troops. He was at Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered.

War and Pension Record. Certified Copy.
*Francis Cummins, (1752-1832), served with the North Carolina troops, 1780.

History of Mecklenburg County, p. 426.

*James Maclin (d. 1794), was a Private in Capt. James Lucas' Company, 4th Virginia Regiment.

Certified Pension Record.

MRS. MARIA E. ADDISON.†

Born in the District of Columbia.


Daughter of Thomas Belt Addison
and
Eliza Eliason, his wife

Granddaughter of John Addison*
and
Eleanor Watkins Belt, his wife

*John Addison was a Lieutenant Colonel of the Maryland Flying Camp, 1776.

Maryland Archives, Vol. XVIII, pp. 34, 35, 333.

MRS. SARAH BERRIEN CASEY MORGAN.

Born in Georgia. Wife of Thomas Saunders Morgan.

Descendant of Brigade Major John Berrien and Margaret Eaton Berrien, of New Jersey, and of William Moore, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Henry Rogers Casey
and
Caroline Rebecca Harris, his wife

Granddaughter of Dr. John Alloysius Casey
and
Sarah Lowndes Berrien, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Brigade Major John Berrien*
and
Williamina Sarah Elizabeth Moore, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Chief Justice John Berrien
and
Margaret Eaton*

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Wemys Moore
and
Susanna Jones, of S. C., his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Moore*
and
Williamina Wemys, his wife

See Nat. No. 333.

MRS. MINNA BLAIR RICHEY.


Descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Gist, of Virginia, and of Peter Woodbury, 1st, Peter Woodbury, 2nd, of New Hampshire, and of Asa Clapp, of Massachusetts.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of</td>
<td>Montgomery Blair</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth Woodbury</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td>Francis Preston Blair</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Eliza Violet Gist,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Levi Woodbury</td>
<td>Elizabeth Clapp,</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Gen. Nathaniel Gist*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Judith Bell,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Peter Woodbury, 2nd*</td>
<td>Mary Woodbury (nee Woodbury),</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Capt. Asa Clapp*</td>
<td>Eliza Wendell,</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Christopher Gist</td>
<td>Violet Howard,</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Thomas Cecil Bell</td>
<td>Judith Cary,</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Peter Woodbury, 1st*</td>
<td>James Woodbury* (father of Mary)</td>
<td>(father of Peter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*For Nathaniel Gist, and the mother of Archibald Cary see Nat. No. 171.

*Peter Woodbury, 1st, (1738-1818), enlisted as private, 1775. He marched from Amherst and joined the Continental Troops. He signed the Declaration of Revolution.


*Peter Woodbury, 2nd, enlisted, 1776, when but 19 years of age.

*Ibid.

*Asa Clapp, (1762-1848), volunteered, 1778, at 16 years of age. He served under General Sullivan and later, as Lieutenant on a privateer, he captured a West Indiaman. He was then made Captain in command of a ship and served through the war.


MRS. MARTHA CUSTIS WILLIAMS CARTER.


Descendant of Col. John Parke Custis and Martha Dandridge Custis Washington, both of Virginia.

Daughter of       | Capt. William G. Williams, U. S. A. | America Pinkney Peter, | his wife |
| and              |                               |                         |           |
### Daughters of the American Revolution

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Reference Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of and</td>
<td>Thomas Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col. John Parke Custis*</td>
<td>Martha Parke Custis, his wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of and</td>
<td>Eleanora Calvert,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Parke Custis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and</td>
<td>Martha Dandridge,*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Wife of General Washington)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See Nat. No. 215.

#### MRS. SUSAN Y. P. McLAREN.


- Daughter of and
- John Patty
- Hannah Stockton, his wife
- Granddaughter of and
- Dr. Benjamin Briarly Stockton
- Sarah Howell Arnett, his wife
- Gr.-granddaughter of and
- Isaac Arnett*
- Hannah White,* his wife

See Nat. Nos. 69, 98, 257, 258.

#### MRS. GERTRUDE VAN COURTLANDT HAMILTON.


- Daughter of and
- Alexander Wells
- Annie Van Rensselaer Van Wyck, his wife
- Granddaughter of and
- Philip G. Van Wyck
- Mary Smith Gardiner, his wife
- Gr.-granddaughter of and
- Abraham Van Wyck
- Catherine Van Courtland, his wife
- Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and
- L.t. Gov. Pierre Van Courtland*
- Joanna Livingston, his wife

*Pierre Van Courtland, (1721-1814), was a member of the New York Provincial Congress, of the Council of Safety and First Lieutenant Governor of the State of New York. Appleton’s Cyclopaedia, Vol. VI.

#### MRS. LOUISE ALLAN PRYOR.

Daughter of John Allan and Henrietta Hoffman, his wife

Granddaughter of John Allan and Louise Gabrielle Patterson, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John William Patterson and Louisa De Hart, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. John Patterson and Catherine Livingston, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John De Hart* and Sarah Dagworthy, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Livingston* and Mary Thong, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Livingston and Catherine Van Brugh, his wife

Nat. No. 398.

Robert Livingston, (1708-90), “the Last Lord of the Manor,” the eldest son of Philip Livingston, was an active patriot, giving the use of his foundry to the Continental Army and pledging his entire estates to sustain the nation’s credit.

Records of the Livingstons in America. Letter from Robert to his brother Peter Van Brugh Livingston offering the use of his fortune to the cause.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-grandniece of Peter Van Brugh Livingston, (1710-92), delegate to the first ad second Provincial Congress of New York; President, and later Treasurer of Congress. Nat. No. 372.

Of Philip Livingston, (1716-1778), member of Continental Congress, 1774, until his death. Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776.

William Livingston, (1723-90), Deputy for New Jersey to the Continental Congress, 1774; Brigadier General, 1776; first Governor of the State of New Jersey, 1776.

MRS. MARY GORDON PRYOR RICE.†


Daughter of Roger Atkinson Pryor and Sarah Agnes Rice, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 2 and 130.

MRS. HATTIE GORDON MURRAY.‡

Born in Virginia. Wife of Logan C. Murray.

### MISS PRISCILLA BULLITT MURRAY.

Born in Kentucky.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of</td>
<td>Archibald Alexander Gordon</td>
<td>and</td>
<td>Priscilla Bullitt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Cuthbert Bullitt</td>
<td>and</td>
<td>Harriet Willett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Alexander Scott-Bullitt</td>
<td>and</td>
<td>Priscilla Christian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Col. William Christian*</td>
<td>and</td>
<td>Anne Henry,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Cuthbert Bullitt*</td>
<td>and</td>
<td>Helen Scott,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Cuthbert Bullitt, (1740-97), was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1776.


*William Christian, (1743-86), was Lieutenant Colonel of the First Virginia Regiment of which his brother-in-law, Patrick Henry, was Colonel, 1775. He succeeded Patrick Henry as Colonel, 1776, and resigned that position to lead an expedition against the Indians.

Summer’s History of South West Virginia, pp. 233, 236, 244-250.

---

**MISS PRISCILLA BULLITT MURRAY.‡**

Born in Kentucky.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of</td>
<td>Logan Crittenden Murray</td>
<td>and</td>
<td>Hattie Gordon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>David R. Murray</td>
<td>and</td>
<td>Anna Maria Allen,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Archibald Alexander Gordon</td>
<td>and</td>
<td>Priscilla Bullitt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Col. John Allen</td>
<td>and</td>
<td>Jane Logan,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Cuthbert Bullitt</td>
<td>and</td>
<td>Harriet Willett,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Gen. Benjamin Logan*</td>
<td>and</td>
<td>Anne Montgomery,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Alexander Scott Bullitt</td>
<td>and</td>
<td>Priscilla Christian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Col. William Christian*</td>
<td>and</td>
<td>Anne Henry,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For Gen. Benjamin Logan, see Nat. Nos. 3, 46, 255.
For Cuthbert Bullitt and Col. Wm. Christian, see Nat. No. 424.
MISS ANNA EWING MURRAY.†


Daughter of Logan Crittenden Murray and Hattie Gordon, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 3, 46, 424 and 425.

MRS. MELUSINA FAY PEIRCE.


Descendant of Samuel Howard, of Massachusetts and of Abigail Breck Lillie, mother of John Lillie.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Fay, D. D. and Charlotte Emily Hopkins, his wife

Granddaughter of Samuel Prescott Phillips Fay and Harriet Howard, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howard* and Annie Lillie, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lillie and Abigail Breck, his wife

*Samuel Howard, (1752-97), was one of the band led by Samuel Adams who threw overboard the tea in Boston Harbor, December 16, 1773.

Tea Leaves, by Frances Drake, p. cxvi.

Abigail Breck Lillie was the mother of Maj. John Lillie, of the Revolutionary Army.

MISS LUCY DALRYMPLE ROGERS.†

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. William Nelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Dalrymple Rogers and Parke Farley Welford, his wife

Granddaughter of Dr. William Nelson Welford and Rebecca Parke Farley Corbin, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Spotswood Welford and Fanny Page Nelson, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Nelson* and Lucy Chiswell, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Lucy Armistead, his wife

*William Nelson, (1746-1807), served as Colonel of Infantry at the Siege of Yorktown.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

MISS ADELINE WHITTEMORE TORREY.† 429

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. William Torrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Whittemore Torrey
and Catherine M. Coghill, his wife

Granddaughter of William Torrey
and Adeline Whittemore, his wife

Gr.-grandaughter of William Torrey*
and Margaret Nichols, his wife

*William Torrey, (1759-1831), was a Lieutenant in Hazen’s “Congress Own” Regiment of regular troops.

Heitman’s Hist. Reg., p. 401.

MRS. HARRIET HOWARD POMEROY THOMPSON.‡ 430


Descendant of Samuel Howard and Abigail Breck Lillie, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Norton Pomeroy, L. L. D.
and Anne Rebecca Carter, his wife

Grandaughter of Cyril B. Carter
and Harriet Howard, his wife

Gr.-grandaughter of Samuel Howard, 2nd
and Rebecca Frey, his wife

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Samuel Howard, 1st*
and Anne Lillie, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-grandaughter of John Lillie
and Abigail Breck, his wife

See Nat. No. 427.

MRS. MARY NORTON THOMPSON. (Life Member). 431


Daughter of Joseph G. Norton
and Lucretia Huntington, his wife

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Huntington, D. D.
and Elizabeth Hale, his wife

Gr.-grandaughter of Capt. Jonathan Hale*
and Elizabeth Welles, his wife

Jonathan Hale, (1718-76), was Captain of a Connecticut Company and died in service while besieging Boston.

Connecticut men in the Revolution, p. 381.
Joseph Huntington, who married Elizabeth Hale, daughter of Capt. Jonathan Hale was the brother of Samuel Huntington, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. JULIA D. FAY WALDENBURG.


Descendant of Dr. Jonas Fay and Capt. Stephen Fay, of Vermont.

Daughter of George Barron Fay
and Catherine Roseboom Strong, his wife

Granddaughter of Major H. A. Fay, U. S. A.
and Althea Foote, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Jonas Fay*
and Lydia Warner, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Captain Stephen Fay*
and Ruth Childs, his wife

*Dr. Jonas Fay, (1737-1818), was Secretary of the Council of Safety, and Surgeon under Ethan Allen, at Ticonderoga. Governor and Council.

*Captain Stephen Fay, (1715-81), a veteran of the Old French War, was an active patriot. He had five sons in the Battle of Bennington.

Memorials of a Century, pp. 254, 255, 256.

MRS. SUSIE MATTHEWS FAUST.†

Born in Alabama. Wife of John Armstrong Faust.

Descendant of Capt. John Spotswood, of Virginia.

Daughter of Luke Matthews
and Lucy Ann Spotswood, his wife

Granddaughter of Elliott Spotswood
and Martha Dandridge Littlepage, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Captain John Spotswood*
and Sallie Rowse, his wife

*John Spotswood, (d. cir. 1800), served in the 10th Virginia Regiment and was wounded at the Battle of Brandywine.

Heitman, p. 377.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA LATHROP.

Born in New Jersey. Widow of Charles Christopher Lathrop.
Died, November 4th, 1898.

Descendant of Nathaniel Andruss, Dr. Caleb Halsted, Caleb Halstead, Sr., Simeon Goble, John Gwinnup and Robert Ogden, all of New Jersey.
Caleb Halstead Andruss and
Emma Sutherland Goble, his wife

Isaac Andruss and
Mary Cook Halsted, his wife

Luther Goble
Sarah Gwinnup, his wife

Nathaniel Andruss
Mehitable Cox, his wife

Dr. Caleb Halsted*
Abigail Lyon, his wife

Simeon Goble*
Abigail Conger, his wife

John Gwinnup*
Rachel Bruce, his wife

Caleb Halsted, Sr.*
Rebecca Ogden, his wife

Robert Ogden*
Phebe Hatfield, his wife

*Caleb Halsted, Jr., (1752-1827), was Physician and Surgeon to the French troops camped near Elizabethtown.

History of Medicine in New Jersey, by Stephen Wicks.

*Caleb Halsted, Sr., (1721-84), was an active patriot. In June, 1779, he was seized and captured by a party of Tories but finally escaped, aided by his daughter Nancy.

Hatfield's History of Elizabethtown, p. 476.

*Simeon Goble, (1720-77), was Ensign 2nd Reg. Sussex Militia.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 452.

*John Gwinnup, (1748-77), furnished the Continental Army with hats while at Valley Forge. He was murdered by Tories when returning from Valley Forge.

Hist. of Sussex and Warren Counties, N. J., p. 505.

*Robert Ogden, (1716-87), was Chairman of the Elizabethtown Committee of Safety, 1776.

Hatfield's History of Elizabeth town, p. 408.

*Nathaniel Andruss, (1745-1818), was enrolled as a Minute Man, 1776.

Certified Copy from War Records.

MISS EMMA GOBLE LATHROP.

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Descendant of Rev. Zebulon Ely and Elisha Mills, of Connecticut, and of Nathaniel Andruss, Caleb Halsted, Sr., Dr.
Caleb Halsted, Jr., Simeon Goble, John Gwinnup and Robert Ogden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Christopher Lathrop
and Mary Augusta Andruss, his wife

Granddaughter of Gerard Lathrop
and Mary Ely, his wife

Granddaughter of Judge Caleb Halsted Andruss
and Emma Sutherland Goble, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Zebulon Ely*
and Sarah A. Mills, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Isaac Andruss
and Mary Cook Halsted, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Goble
and Sarah Gwinnup, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Mills*
and Mary De Forest, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Andruss*
and Mehitable Mix, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Caleb Halsted*
and Abigail Lyon, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Goble*
and Abigail Conger, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gwinnup*
and Rachel Bruce, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Halsted, Sr.*
and Rebecca Ogden, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddau. of Robert Ogden*
and Phebe Hatfield, his wife

*Zebulon Ely, (1759-1824), a student at Yale College aided in defence of New Haven, July 5, 1779.


*Elisha Mills, (1732-1816), was a member of several important committees, 1777 and 1779 and was a member of the Convention that ratified the Constitution of the United States, 1788.

Orcutt’s History of Stratford, Conn.

For Nathaniel Andruss, Simeon Goble, Caleb Halstead, Jr., Caleb Halsted, Sr., John Gwinnup and Robert Ogden, see Nat. No. 434.

MRS. MAUD MARSHALL.†


Descendant of Dr. Elihu Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Parish Barhydt
and Sophia Hackley, his wife
Granddaughter of Aaron Hackley and Sophia Griswold, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Elihu Griswold and Mary Wolcott, his wife
*Dr. Elihu Griswold, (b. 1750), was a Surgeon in the Continental Army.

MRS. JUDITH CRITTENDEN COLEMAN ADAMS. 437
Descendant of Major John Crittenden and Major John Lee, of Virginia and Kentucky.
Daughter of Chapman Coleman and Mary Butler Crittenden, his wife
Granddaughter of John J. Crittenden and Sarah O. Lee, his 1st wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Major John Crittenden and Judith Harris, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Major John Lee and Elizabeth Bell, his wife

John Crittenden, (b. cir. 1750, d. 1795), was an officer in the Continental Line and a member of the Cincinnati.
Heitman, p. 140.

*John Lee, (d. 1802), was a Major in the 2nd Virginia Regiment, 1777 to 1782.

MRS. LILIAN E. VAN DE WATER HESTER. 438
Descendant of Dr. William Lockwood, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of J. Augustus Wright and Emily S. Baker, his wife
Granddaughter of Joseph Wright and Sarah Lockwood, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Lockwood* and Sarah Sturges, his wife

*Dr. William Lockwood, (1753-1828), was Chaplain of the 1st Massachusetts Brigade and a member of the Cincinnati.
MRS. ROSA WHITE ELMES.
Born in Maryland. Wife of Webster Elmes.
Descendant of Capt. William White, of Virginia.
Daughter of Littleton Stevens White and Mary Anne, his wife
Granddaughter of William White* and Betsey Scott, his wife
*William White, (1756-1828), joined the Army under Washington at the age of 18 and raised and supported a company.
Heitman, p. 432.

MRS. MARGARET McLAREN NELSON.
Descendant of Isaac Arnett and Hannah White Arnett, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Rev. Malcolm Neill McLaren, D. D. and Susan Y. Patty, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 69, 98, 257, 258, 420.

MRS. HANNAH THATCHER OTIS STAPLES.
Descendant of John Otis and Charles Otis, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles B. Otis and Roxanna Sheldon, his wife
Granddaughter of Charles Otis* and Elizabeth Gould (widow Swetland), his wife
*Charles Otis, (b. 1760), was an active soldier and received a wound that lamed him for life.
John Otis, (1728-1804), was a patriot from Colchester.

MRS. JOSEPHINE LEONARD KELLOGG.
Born in New York. Wife of Frank Kellogg.
Descendant of Capt. Israel Hicks, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Hon. Moses G. Leonard and Catherine Barmore, his wife
Granddaughter of Daniel Leonard and Mehitable Hicks, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Hicks* and Elizabeth Bowen, his wife

*Israel Hicks, (1734-1813), was a Captain of Militia.

MISS JANE MEAD WELCH.

Born in New York.

Descendant of Eleazer Welch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Cary Welch and Maria Allen Mead, his wife

Grandaughter of Samuel Welch and Lucia Cary, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Welch* and Alathea Manning, his wife

*Eleazer Welch, (b. 1760), was a Sailor on the Privateer Oliver Cromwell, also Cornet in the Light Horse and was with Israel Putnam at Horse Neck.

History of Windham Co., Conn., by Ellen D. Larned, p. 175.

MISS CORNELIA (NINA) GRAY LUNT.

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of General Joseph Vose and Col. Pardon Gray, both of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orrington Lunt and Cornelia Augusta Gray, his wife

Granddaughter of William Lunt and Anna Matilda Summer, his wife

Granddaughter of Samuel Gray and Susan Fulton, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Davis Sumner and Dolly Vose, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Gray and Judith Briggs, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Vose* and Sarah How, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Pardon Gray* and Mary Brown, his wife

*Joseph Vose, (1739-1816), served as Major, Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel and was brevetted Brigadier General.

Heitman, p. 412.

*Pardon Gray, (1737-1814), served as Major, Lieutenant Colonel and Governor's Assistant in the State of Rhode Island and Commissary General.

MRS. HARRIET H. LEONARD STONE.

Descendant of Job Leonard, of Vermont and James Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of  Addison Leonard
and  Elizabeth Clark,  his wife
Granddaughter of  Job Leonard*
and  Betsy Walker,  his wife
Granddaughter of  James Clark*
and  Jemima Robbins,  his wife

*Job Leonard, (d. 1820), was one of the “Green Mountain Boys” and fought at Bennington, Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

*James Clark, of Wethersfield, was at the Battle of Bunker Hill.


MRS. ADDIE W. RAMAGE.

Descendant of William Ross, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of  William Ross Maffett
and  Martha W. Adelia West,  his wife
Granddaughter of  Samuel Maffett
and  Caroline Ann Ross,  his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of  William Ross*
and  Elizabeth Sterling,  his wife

*William Ross, (1761-1842), was a patriot Scout in the Wyoming Valley, 1778, though but 16 years of age.

Jeremiah and Perrin Ross, the brothers of William, served, one as Private, the other as Lieutenant, in the Battle of Wyoming, where both were killed

Miner’s History of Wyoming, Appendix, p. 3.

MRS. JULIA BOWMAN MULLIGAN.


Daughter of  Col. Samuel Bowman
and  Sarah Merschen Titus,  his wife
Granddaughter of  Gen. Isaac Bowman
and  Mary Blinn Smith,  his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Major Joseph Bowman*
and Katherine Munroe, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Thaddeus Bowman*
and Sarah Loring, his wife
See Nat. No. 282.

MISS ANNA BENNETT PHELPS (MRS. BARROWS). 448

Born in New York.
Descendant of Captain David Phelps, of Connecticut.
  Daughter of John Case Phelps
  and Martha Bennett, his wife
  Granddaughter of James Hart Phelps
  and Abigail Hoskins, his wife
  Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Phelps
  and Elizabeth Eno, his wife
  Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Captain David Phelps*
  and Abigail Griswold, his wife
*David Phelps, (1733-1811), served in the Connecticut Militia and was in the Battles of Ticonderoga and Long Island. Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pp. 395, 547.

MRS. MARIA FULLER RICE. 449

Descendant of Col. Eleazer Lindsley, of New Jersey.
  Daughter of Henry Mills Fuller
  and Harriet Irwin Thorp, his wife
  Granddaughter of Michael Rose Thorp
  and Jerusha Lindsley, his wife
  Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Eleazer Lindsley
  and Eunice Halsey, his wife
  Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Eleazer Lindsley*
  and Mary Miller, his wife
See Nat. No. 329.

MISS MARY COVELL TUBBS. 450

Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Samuel Tubbs and Col. George Dorrance, of Connecticut.
  Daughter of Dr. Robert Hamilton Tubbs
  and Emily Reynolds, his wife
  Granddaughter of Robert Tubbs
  and Clara Hoyt, his wife
  Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tubbs*
  and Sarah Susannah Dorrance, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. George Dorrance* and Elizabeth, his wife
*Samuel Tubbs, (1755-1841), was in the Battles of Bound Brook, Brandywine and others.
Connecticut in the Revolution, pp. 264, 26, 647.

MRS. ELLEN HENDRICK WRIGHT GRAEME.
Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Thomas Graeme.
Descendant of Zebulon Butler, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Hendrick Bradley Wright and Mary Ann Bradley Robinson, his wife
Granddaughter of John W. Robinson and Ann Butler, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Zebulon Butler* and Phoebe Haight, his wife

MRS. ANNIE B. DORRANCE REYNOLDS.
Daughter of Charles Dorrance and Susan Ford, his wife
Granddaughter of Benjamin Dorrance and Nancy Buckingham, his wife
Granddaughter of James Ford and Maria Lindsley, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. George Dorrance* and Elizabeth, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Lindsley and Eunice Halsey, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Eleazer Lindsley* and Mary Miller, his wife

MRS. ESTHER JANE REYNOLDS HILLARD.
Descendant of Major Barnabas Tuthill, of New York.
Daughters of the American Revolution.

Daughter of Charles Reynolds
and Lydia Tuthill, his wife

Granddaughter of Samuel Tuthill
and Parnel Cantine, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Barnabas Tuthill*
and Lydia King, his wife

*Barnabas Tuthill, (1732-81 or '83), was Major in the First
New York Battalion.

Fernow's N. Y. Archives, p. 76.

MRS. ELEANOR L. STEVENSON. 454


Descendant of Abraham Duryea, of New York,

Daughter of Dr. Philip Duryea
and Rachel Day, his wife

Granddaughter of Abraham Duryea
and Eleanor Nagell, his wife

Abraham Duryea, (1749-1814), was a member of the Committee of Fifty of the Province of New York which called the Continental Congress of 1774.

History of New York, by Mrs. Martha J. Lamb.

MRS. JANE CHESTER COURSENF. 455

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Wm. A. Coursen.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Francis Barber, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Alfred Chester
and Mary Ann F. Chetwood, his wife

Granddaughter of Hon. William Chetwood
and Mary Barber, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Lt. Col. Francis Barber*
and Ann Ogden, his wife

*Francis Barber, (1750-83), Major of 3d New Jersey Regiment, Lieutenant Colonel, 1776; commanded First Virginia Battalion of Light Infantry, 1781. Under the orders of Lafayette he led the Battalion in the storming of Yorktown, where he was wounded.

Heitman, p. 74.

MRS. NANCY WADE HALSTED. 456

Born in New Jersey. Deceased, 1899.

Descendant of John Marsh, of New Jersey.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Daughter of John Terrill Marsh
and Margaret Dayton Morse, his wife

Granddaughter of John Marsh
and Catherine Terrill, his wife

*John Marsh was in the battles in New Jersey.
Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 678.

MRS. MARGARETTA ANDREWS PETERS.

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Malcolm Peters.
Descendant of David Austin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Mix Andrews
and Lydia Isabella Austin, his wife

Granddaughter of John Punderson Austin
and Susan Rogers, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of David Austin*
and Mary Mix, his wife

*David Austin, (1732-1801), was a volunteer at the defense of New Haven.
Connecticut in the Revolution, p. 553.

MISS SARAH FRANCES GRANT (Mrs. Slaton).

Born in Georgia. Wife of John Slaton.
Descendant of Thomas Grant, of North Carolina and Gov. James Jackson, of Georgia.

Daughter of William Daniel Grant
and Sarah Frances Reid, his wife

Granddaughter of John Thomas Grant
and Martha Cobb Jackson, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Grant
and Lucy Crutchfield, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry Jackson
and Mildred Lewis Cobb, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Grant*
and Frances Owen, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gov. James Jackson*
and Mary Charlotte Young, his wife

*Thomas Grant, (1757-1828), was commissioned Ensign in N. C. Continental Line when but 19 years of age.
Heitman, p. 197.

*James Jackson, (1757-1806), was Colonel of a Georgia Brigade, Continental Line. He received the keys of Savannah
from the British after the surrender. He was honorary member of the Cincinnati and elected Governor of Georgia.

Heitman's Hist. Reg., p. 239.
History of Georgia, Jones, Stevens, or White.

MRS. SARAH McKinley Bussey.†

Born in Georgia. Wife of Dr. Nathan Jordan Bussey.
Descendant of William McKinley, James Maclin, of Virginia, and of Francis Cummins, of Pennsylvania.

 Daughter of and
 Ebenezer Davis McKinley

 Granddaughter of and
 Archibald Carlisle McKinley
 Elizabeth Cummins,
 his wife

 Granddaughter of and
 Col. Jesse Reid
 Susan Maclin,
 his wife

See Nat. No. 415.

MRS. MARY Grant Dickson.

Born in Georgia. Wife of William M. Dickson.
Descendant of Daniel Grant, Ensign Thomas Grant, of North Carolina; Charles Smith, Peter Gilham, Robert Morrow, Stephen Heard, of Maryland and Georgia.

 Daughter of and
 James L. Grant

 Granddaughter of and
 Sarah Jane Morrow, his wife
 Daniel Grant
 Lucy Crutchfield,
 his wife

 Granddaughter of and
 Peter Gilham Morrow
 Julia Ann Smith,
 his wife

 Gr.-granddaughter of and
 Charles Smith
 Jane Pinkard,
 his wife

 Gr.-granddaughter of and
 Thomas Grant
 Frances Owen,
 his wife

 Gr.-granddaughter of and
 Ewing Morrow
 Sarah Gilham,
 his wife

 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and
 Robert Morrow
 Margaret Ewing,
 his wife

 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and
 Peter Gilham
 Ann Heard,
 his wife

 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and
 Daniel Grant
 Elizabeth Tait,
 his wife

 Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of
 Stephen Heard
 Mary Faulkner,
 his wife

Charles Smith, (d. 1822), was captain-lieutenant, 1780, when he resigned from the Maryland Line.

See Nat. No. 458.
Stephen Heard, (b. 1720), served as patriot and soldier.
Daniel Grant, (1728-93), served as a private from Hanover Co., Va.
Peter Gilham served as a private with Daniel Morgan, 1778.
Robert Morrow served in the Maryland Flying Camp.

MRS. LAURETTE DE TOUSARD PRIME. 461
Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Frederick Prime.
Descendant of Col. Louis de Tousard, of Paris, France.
   Daughter of Alfred Coxe
   and Laurette de Tousard Stocker, his wife
   Granddaughter of John Clement Stocker
   and Marie Louise Francoise Caroline de Tousard, his wife
   Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Louis de Tousard*
   and Marie Francoise Reine Joubert, his wife
*Louis de Tousard, (1751-1821), was Aide-de-Camp to General Lafayette. He was a member of the Cincinnati.
   Heitman, p. 402.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOUISE HAMMOND WILLIS. 462
Born in Georgia. Wife of Edward Willis.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Hammond, of Virginia.
   Daughter of William Hammond
   and Lucy Carroll Hudson, his wife
   Granddaughter of Job Hammond
   and Lucy Eager Howard, his wife
   Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Hammond*
   and Mary Jenkins, his 1st wife
See Nat. No. 81.

MRS. ELIZA FLAGG FISHER.‡ 463
Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Dr. Henry Collins Flagg, of Rhode Island and South Carolina.
   Daughter of Commander Henry C. Flagg, U. S. N.
   and Olivia Sherman, his wife
   Granddaughter of Henry Collins Flagg
   and Martha Whiting, his wife
   Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Henry Collins Flagg, U. S. A.*
   and Rachel Moore Allston, his wife
"Henry Collins Flagg, (b. 1745), was Surgeon and Department Apothecary General in the South. He was taken prisoner, 1780. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Heitman’s Hist. Reg., p. 177.

MISS MAY FLAGG.† 464

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. Henry Collins Flagg, of Rhode Island and South Carolina.

Daughter of Commander Henry C. Flagg

and Olivia Sherman, his wife

See Nat. No. 463.

MRS. MARGERY A. V. CARHART. (Life Member). 465

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Albert Carhart.


Daughter of Samuel A. Smith

and Mary Nunns, his wife

Granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Smith*

and Ann Lacey Wilkinson, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter ofLt. Col. John Wilkinson*

and Hannah Hughes, his wife

*Samuel Smith, (1749-1836), was 1st Lieutenant, 4th Penna. Battalion and Captain 5th Penna., 1777. He was in Anthony Wayne’s Regiment at Valley Forge. He was in the Battles of Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, Germantown and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was one of the original members of the Cincinnati. Brigadier General, War of 1812.

Heitman p. 373.

*John Wilkinson, (1711-82), was a member of the Bucks Co. Committee of Safety and of the General Assembly, 1776, and Lieutenant Colonel of the Bucks Co. Associators.

Hist. of Bucks County, p. 117.

MISS KEZIAH L. CARHART. (Life Member). 466

Born in Maryland.

Daughter of Albert Carhart and Margery A. V. Smith, his wife
Granddaughter of John Carhart and Keziah Larison, his wife
Granddaughter of Samuel A. Smith and Mary Nunn, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of James Larison and Keziah Holcomb, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Holcomb and Rachel Hyde, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Carhart and Sarah Dunham, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Smith* and Ann Lacey Wilkinson, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Carhart* and Willimpia Coleman, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkinson* and Hannah Hughes, his wife

*Cornelius Carhart, (1729-1810), was a Major in the Continental Army.

Jacob Holcomb, (1741-1820), was Lieutenant in the Hunterdon County Militia.


MRS. JANE STEVENSON MARSHALL.

Died, 1895.

Descendant of George Stevenson, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George Stevenson* and Maria Barker, his wife
Granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Barker and Mary Collins, his wife

*George Stevenson, (1760-1829), was promoted on May 23, 1777, from 3rd Lieutenant to 2nd Lieutenant in the First Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line.

Heitman’s Historical Register, p. 382.

MISS IDA PETIGRU BEALL.

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Major Catesby Jones, Col. Thomas Jones and Col. Charles Carter, all of Virginia.
Daughters of the American Revolution.

Daughter of and Granddaughter of and Gr.-granddaughter of and Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and *Catesby Jones served in the militia. William Beall, M. D. Mary E. Lee Jones, his wife Commodore Thomas Catesby Jones Mary Walker Carter, his wife Major Catesby Jones* Lettie Corbin Turberville, his wife Col. Charles Carter, of Richmond Hill, Ann Beall, his wife Col. Thomas Jones* Elizabeth Cocke (Widow Pratt), his wife Col. Charles Carter, of Shirley,* Mary Walker Carter, of Clive, his wife

*Col. Thomas Jones, (1726-81), was Clerk of Northumberland County, Va. *Col. Charles Carter, (1732-1806), was Burgess, 1758, to 1775, member of State Council, 1776, and member of the First State Convention. 

MRS. MARY HUNT BOND.

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of L. R. Bond. Descendant of Israel Hunt, of Massachusetts. 

Daughter of and Granddaughter of and *Israel Hunt, (1758-1850), served as Private and Orderly Sergeant in the Continental Army. Ebenezer Hunt, M. D. Elizabeth Smith Cheever, his wife Israel Hunt* Catherine Nowell, his wife


MISS DAISY BROWN.


Daughter of and Granddaughter of and Gr.-granddaughter of and Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and Charles Orton Brown Elizabeth Wollard, his wife Charles Cotes Brown Eliza Davis Haskins, his wife Judge Samuel Augustus Brown Prudence Olivia Cotes, his wife Col. Daniel Brown* Anna Phelps, his wife

Ibid, p. 49.
*Daniel Brown, (1746-1832), served as Clerk to Governor Trumbull and was made Deputy Commissary with the rank of Colonel.


MISS JANE E. THOMPSON.

Born in the District of Columbia.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Dorsey, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Henry Thompson and Emma Jacobs, his wife
Granddaughter of Cornelius Jacobs and Ann Charlotte Suter, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Suter and Sarah Dorsey, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Dorsey* and Rebecca Hawkins Pierrepont, his wife

*Richard Dorsey, (1754-1826), was commissioned Lieutenant January 24, 1777, on May 4, 1777, a Captain of the Maryland Artillery. He was one of the original members of the Cincinnati.


MRS. EMMA RICHARDSON MOSES.

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. William Richardson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James S. G. Richardson and Mary P. Wilder, his wife
Granddaughter of William Richardson and Emma Buford, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Richardson* and Magdalen Guignard, his wife

*See Nat. No. 261.

MRS. MARIE LEWIS IONS.

Born in Virginia. Wife of Penrose Nevins Ions.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Lewis and Col. Charles Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hon. John F. Lewis and Serena Sheffey, his wife
Granddaughter of Samuel Hance Lewis and Nancy Lewis (nee Lewis), his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lewis (father of Samuel) and Anne Hance, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis (father of Nancy) and Sarah Murray, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Thomas Lewis* and Margaret Strother, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Charles Lewis* and Sarah Murray, his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis, the Pioneer and Margaret Lynn, his wife

*Thomas Lewis, b. in Ireland, 1718, d. in Virginia, 1790, was a member of the House of Burgesses; of the Virginia Convention of 1776, and was one of the authors of the Augusta Resolutions.

Peyton's History of Augusta County, pp. 171, 173, 175, 334.

*Charles Lewis, (1736-74), was Colonel of the Augusta Regiment at the Battle of Point Pleasant, where he fell at the head of his men.

Ibid, pp. 156, 157, 158.

MISS MARY INGRAM STILLE.

Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Josiah Philips, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Abram Stille and Hannah Jeffers, his wife
Granddaughter of Jacob Stille and Hannah Philips, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Philips* and Sarah Thomas, his wife

*Josiah Philips (b. in Wales, 1751, d. 1817), was 2nd Lieutenant, 7th Pennsylvania Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia.


MRS. MARY BARRAUD.

Born in Virginia. Widow of Capt. T. Lawson Barraud, of Virginia, C. S. A.
Descendant of Dr. Philip Barraud, of Virginia Hospital at Norfolk.
Daughter of Judge Richard Henry Baker and Lelia Barraud, his wife
Granddaughter of Dr. Philip Barraud* and Anne Hansford, his wife
*Dr. Philip Barraud, (1760-1833), was a Surgeon in the Army. In 1798, he was appointed Surgeon at the Marine Hospital at Norfolk, where he died.

Old Kent, pp. 170, 171, 172.

MRS. ANNA MESEREAU STEERS.


Descendant of Joshua Mesereau, 1st, and Joshua Mesereau, 2nd, of New York.

Daughter of James Guyon Mesereau

and Emily Anice Butts, his wife

Grandaughter of Joshua Mesereau, Jr

and Dinah Garretson, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Mesereau, Sr.

and Sophie LaGrange, his wife

*Joshua Mesereau, Sr., (1728-1804), was Deputy Commissary General of Prisoners during the war.


*Joshua Mesereau, Jr., (1758-1822), served as Spy and Courier. He was captured by the British and imprisoned on the Scorpion during January, 1783.


MRS. SUSAN C. MESEREAU STEERS.


Descendant of Joshua Mesereau, Sr., and Joshua Mesereau, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of James Guyon Mesereau

and Emily Anice Butts, his wife

See Nat. No. 476.

MISS ANNA MAUD STEERS (MRS. FRENCH).


Descendant of Joshua Mesereau, Sr., and Joshua Mesereau, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Abraham Steers

and Susan C. Mesereau, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 476, 477.
MRS. FRANCES A. MESEREAU BERRY.† 479

Born in New York. Wife of Thomas J. Berry.

Descendant of Joshua Mesereau, Sr., and Joshua Mesereau, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Abraham Steers
and Susan C. Mesereau, his wife


MISS EMILY EUNICE MATHER. 480

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Joshua Mesereau, Sr., and Joshua Mesereau, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Brainard Mather
and Mary Elizabeth Mesereau, his wife

Granddaughter of James Guyon Mesereau
and Emily Anice Butts, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 476, 477, 478, 479.

MISS ALINE BLANCHE CHAFFEE (MRS. SHRADY). 481


Descendant of Asa Chaffee.

Daughter of Edward James Chaffee
and Mary Elizabeth Young, his wife

Granddaughter of James Chaffee
and Harriet Sophia Billings, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Elam Chaffee
and Elizabeth Spencer, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cyril Chaffee
and Patience Sexton, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Chaffee*
and Mary Howlett, his wife

*Asa Chaffee, (b. 1734), was Private in a Massachusetts Co., marched to Lexington and Ticonderoga.


MRS. FANNY HALLOCK CARPENTER. 482


Descendant of Rev. Moses Hallock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Henderson Rice
and Eliza Hallock, his wife

Granddaughter of Leavitt Hallock
and Elizabeth Porter Snell, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Moses Hallock* and Margaret Allen, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hallock and Alice Homan, his wife
*Moses Hallock, (1760-1837), entered the Army in 1776, at the age of 16. He was present at the Surrender of Burgoyne. Appleton's Cyclopaedia, Vol. III, p. 52.

MRS. ALICE HAWLEY TRUAX.  483

Descendant of Amos Hawley, of Farmington, Connecticut.

Daughter of Ravaud Kearney Hawley and Virginia F. Knight, his wife
Granddaughter of Elias Hawley and Catherine Berry, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hawley* and Aeshah Strong, his wife
*Amos Hawley, (1755-1825), was a Soldier in Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade in Col. Fisher Gay's Regiment and Capt. Bidwell's Company.

MISS A. MANUELA RASINES.‡  484

Born in New York.

Descendant of James Ferris, of New York.

Daughter of P. Antonio Rasines and Ada Jax, his wife
Granddaughter of Antonio Rasines and Amelia Ferris, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Sands Ferris and Susan Potter, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ferris* *James Ferris, (1734-80), was a Soldier in the Revolution. He was taken prisoner when Washington's Army returned from New York to Long Island and was confined in the Old Sugar House.


MRS. AMELIA FERRIS RASINES.‡  485

Descendant of James Ferris, of New York.
MISS MARIANNA McGOVERN.† 486

Born in New York.
Descendant of Andrew McGown, of New York, and Henry Post, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Andrew McGown and Eliza A. S. Ferris, his wife
Granddaughter of Andrew McGown and Benjamin Ferris, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew McGown and Henry Post*, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew McGown and Elizabeth Board, his wife

*Andrew McGown, (1745-1820), acted as guide to mislead the enemy while Washington’s Army retreated to Fort Washington.

*Henry Post, (d. 1833), was Private in the New Jersey Militia.

Riker’s History of Harlem.

Jerseymen in the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANN POST McGOVERN WRIGHT.† 487

Born in New York. Wife of James H. Wright.
Descendant of Andrew McGown, of New York, and Henry Post, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Andrew McGown and Eliza A. S. Ferris, his wife

MRS. MARY EMMA DEMAREST McGOVERN.† 488

Descendant of Peter D. Demarest, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John H. Demarest, M. D. and Sarah Catherine Hopper, his wife
Granddaughter of James H. Demarest and Mary Ann Hemphill, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter D. Demarest* and Cathalina Benson, his wife

*Peter D. Demarest, (1765-1844), was a Soldier in the New Jersey Line. He enlisted at 13 years of age and served through the War.

MRS. SARAH JULIA HAINES.†


Descendant of John Voorhees.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Thompson and Sarah Crim, his wife

Granddaughter of Joseph Henry Thompson and Nancy Voorhees, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Voorhees* and Ruth Stockton, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Joseph Thompson and Elizabeth Carmichael, his wife

*John Voorhees was diplomatic agent for the U. S. Elizabeth Carmichael, wife of Charles Joseph Thompson; was the sister of William Carmichael, (d. 1795), a diplomatic agent.


MRS. MARIA A. DAYTON.†


Descendant of Chief Justice Andrew Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Tomlinson, M. D. and Cornelia Adams, his wife

See Nat. No. 338.

MRS. ELLEN A. WARREN.†


Descendant of Chief Justice Andrew Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Tomlinson, M. D. and Cornelia Adams, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 338, 490.

MRS. AUGUSTA LAWRENCE PRATT.


Descendant of Samuel Townsend and Solomon Townsend, both of New York.
 Daughter of Edward Arthur Lawrence and Hannah Russell Mickle, his wife
Granddaughter of Effingham Lawrence and Anne Townsend, 2nd, his wife
See Nat. No. 401.
Daughter of Col. Andrew Galbraith Miller, U. S. A. and Cornelia Augusta McVicar, his wife
Granddaughter of Andrew Galbraith Miller and Caroline Elizabeth Kurtz, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Miller and Annie Galbraith, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Major Andrew Galbraith* and Barbara Kyle, his wife
*Andrew Galbraith, (1750-1806), served in the Army as Captain and Major.

MRS. LUCY ATKINSON PRYOR BROWN.†
Daughter of Judge Roger A. Pryor, LL. D. and Sarah Agnes Rice, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 2, 130, 423.

MRS. CHARLOTTE J. BELL.†
Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Charles A. Bell.
Daughter of Samuel Jones and Deborah Bradford, his wife
Granddaughter of Samuel Bradford* and Mary Flint, his wife
*Samuel Bradford, (1738-1813), was appointed Lieutenant Nov. 8th, 1776, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne.

MISS ELIZABETH H. ROCKWELL.
Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Bezaleel Beebe, of Connecticut.
Daughter of B. Beebe Rockwell and Caroline Hinsdale, his wife
Granddaughter of Reuben Rockwell and Rebecca Beebe, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Beebe* and Elizabeth Marsh, his wife
*Beezaleel Beebe, (1741-1824), entered as Lieutenant and rose to the rank of Colonel in the Continental Army.
Connecticut in the Revolution, pp. 414.
MRS. KATE TRIMBLE DE ROODE (WOOLSEY).‡ 500


Descendant of Thomas Barlow, of North Carolina and Kentucky.

Daughter of William W. Trimble
and Mary Barlow, his wife
Granddaughter of John Trimble
and Eliza Porter, his wife
Granddaughter of Martin Barlow
and Frances Cantrell, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Barlow*
and Susan Childs Isbell, his wife

*Thomas Barlow, (1760-1825), fought in the Continental Army under Lafayette, was at Yorktown. He moved to Kentucky, 1790.

Collins' History of Kentucky, p. 5.

MRS. GEORGINA ELMIRA SHIPPEN. 501


Descendant of John Morton, of New York.

Daughter of George Washington Morton
and Caroline Augusta Deming, his wife
Granddaughter of Gen. Jacob Morton
and Catherine Ludlow, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Morton*
and Hester Sophia Kemper, his wife

*John Morton, (b. 1731), was known as the "Rebel Banker." He deposited money in the loan office to aid the Colonies.


MRS. ROSETTA DEMING FORBES. 502

Descendant of John Morton, of New York.

Daughter of George Washington Morton
and Caroline Augusta Deming, his wife

See Nat. No. 501.

MRS. ROSE M. ROESENER.† 503

Born in Indiana. Wife of Charles H. Roesener. †1904.

Descendant of William Deaver, of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles Cooley Chapin
and Delila, his wife
Granddaughter of William Deaver* and Phoebe, his wife

*William Deaver, (1761-1832), was a Fifer in the Continental Army.

Maryland Archives, Vol. XVIII, pp. 103, 581, 617.

MISS LILLIAN A. NORTON.

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Parker, of Massachusetts and of Mark Randall, Gideon Marshall, Thomas Richardson and Benjamin Stearns, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hannibal Davenport Norton and Nellie Amanda Williams, his wife

Granddaughter of George Francis Williams and Rebecca Maria Parker, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Williams and Abigail Marshall, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Maria Green, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Hannah Stearns, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Marshall* and Abigail Randall, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Captain John Parker* and Lydia Moore, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark Randall* and Abigail Philbrick, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Richardson and Margaret Gott, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stearns* and Hannah Leger, his wife

Thomas Richardson, (b. 1739), was member of the Committee of Safety.

*John Parker, (1729-75), commanded a Company of Minute Men at Lexington. He served at Bunker Hill but died September 17th of that year. (His muskets were presented to the State and are now in Boston State House).


*Mark Randall, (b. 1726), belonged to a Committee appointed by the Sons of Liberty of Rye, N. H., 1774.

Parson's History of Rye, N. H., p. 255.

*Benjamin Stearns, (1728-1801), served at the Battle of White Plains, 1776.


MRS. EMMA HALSTED ANDRUSS CHIPMAN.


Descendant of Nathaniel Andruss, Dr. Caleb Halsted, Caleb Halsted, Sr., Simon Goble, John Gwinnup and Robert Ogden, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Judge Caleb Halsted Andrews and Emma Sutherland Goble, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 434, 435.

MRS. ESTHER HOWARD KING.


Descendant of John Howard, of Massachusetts and Nathaniel Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Tasker Howard and Susan Taylor Raymond, his wife

Granddaughter of Joseph Howard and Anstiss Smith, his wife

Granddaughter of Eliakim Raymond and Mary Carrington, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Howard* and Jerusha Ashby, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Raymond* and Dorothea Wood, his first wife

*John Howard, (1755-1849), was Private and Corporal in Capt. John Glover's Co., of Marblehead, Mass., 1775, and Sailmaker on board Schooner Hancock, 1776.


*Nathaniel Raymond, (1753-1849), was a Private of Connecticut Coast Guard. For seven years he never slept in a house. His house was burned by the British at Norwalk Connecticut in the Revolution, pp. 455, 485, &c.

MISS LOUISE WATKINS HEYWARD.$

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Thomas Heyward, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Thomas Savage Heyward, Jr., and Louise Watkins, his wife
Granddaughter of Thomas Savage Heyward, Sr. and Georgianna Hasell, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Savage Heyward, and Anne Cuthbert, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Heyward* and Elizabeth Savage, his wife
*Thomas Heyward, (1746-1809), was a member of the Provincial Congress, of the Continental Congress and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Lives of the Signers, pp. 341 to 346.

MRS. CATHERINE LIGHTFOOT THOMPSON.

Born in Virginia. Wife of Judge Lucas P. Thompson, of Virginia, deceased.
Descendant of Judge Paul Carrington, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Allen Carrington and Sarah E. Scott, his wife
Granddaughter of Judge Paul Carrington, Jr. and Mildred Howell Coles, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Paul Carrington, Sr.* and Margaret Read, his wife
*Judge Paul Carrington, (1733-1818), was a member of the House of Burgesses, of the Committee of Correspondence and the Committee of Public Safety.
The Cabells and their Kin, pp. 205, 206.

MISS JUDITH PARKHURST SINCLAIR.

Born in Maine.
Descendant of Joshua Sinclair and Nathan Parkhurst, of New Hampshire, and of John Bradstreet, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joshua Sinclair and Sevilla Jackson, his wife
Granddaughter of Joshua Sinclair* and Abigail Pattee, his wife
Granddaughter of Peter Jackson and Martha Parkhurst, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Parkhurst* and Sarah Bradstreet, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bradstreet* and Judith Hale, his wife


MRS. CHARLOTTE STICKNEY EVERETT.

Born in Virginia.
Descendant of John Reed and John Stickney, of Massachusetts.

| Daughter of | Henry Ludovicus Reed |
| Granddaughter of | Charlotte Stickney, his wife |
| Gr.-granddaughter of | John Reed, Jr., his wife |
| Gr.-granddaughter of | Charlotte Stickney, his wife |
| Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of | John Reed* |
| and | Rachel Clark, his wife |
| and | Abigail Wingate, his wife |
| and | Mary Bates, his wife |

John Reed, (1728-80), was a Minute Man in the Battle of Dorchester Heights from Weymouth.


MRS. SYLVIA M. I. McC. LEWIS.

Born in Ohio. Wife of E. R. Lewis.
Descendant of Samuel Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

| Daughter of | Thomas F. McClintock |
| Granddaughter of | Laura R. Wheeler, his wife |
| and | Samuel Wheeler* |
| and | Ruby Dewey, his wife |

Samuel Wheeler, (b. 1764), enlisted in 1780 in the 4th Regiment, Massachusetts Line. Honorably discharged three years and eight months later. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
MRS. CHARLOTTE E. W. COE.


Daughter of Joseph Woodward
and Submit T. Dunham, his wife

Granddaughter of Abner Woodward*
and Eunice Fuller, his wife

*Abner Woodward, (1762-1840), enlisted at 16 years of age. Served with General Sullivan at Newport and also at New Haven.

Connecticut in the Revolution, p. 638.

---

MRS. ANNE ELIZABETH DURBOROW.


Daughter of Isaac Boyer
and Elizabeth Richards, his wife

Granddaughter of William Richards, Sr.*
and Elizabeth Baird, his wife

*William Richards, (1740-1817), was one of the Signers of the "Non Importation Act."


---

MRS. LOUISE DICKINSON SHERMAN.


Daughter of John Ralph Dickinson
and Julia Ann Booth, his wife

Granddaughter of Aaron Booth
and Sally Wooster, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Booth*
and Mary Newton, his wife

*Walter Booth, (1761-1825), enlisted as Private in the Continental Army, April 10th, 1777.

Connecticut in the Revolution.

---

MRS. SARAH L. FRENCH.†

Miss Matilda Wilkins Denny.

Born in Pennsylvania.


Daughter of Harmer Denny
and Elizabeth O'Hara, his wife

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Denny*
and Nancy Wilkins, his wife

Granddaughter of Gen. James O'Hara*
and Mary Carson, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkins*
and Katherine Rowan, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of William Denny*
and Agnes Parker, his wife

See No. 154.

*Ebenezer Denny, (1761-1822), was an Ensign when but 17 years old. He served as Lieutenant, Captain and Major through the War.

*William Denny, (1737-1800), held a Commission as Commissary during the War of the Revolution.

*James O'Hara, (1754-1819), commanded a company of volunteers, 1776, for the defense of Fort Kanawah. He was subsequently Commissary and Quartermaster General.


Mrs. Maria Irwin Holdship.


Descendant of John Irwin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Irwin
and Elizabeth Peterson, his wife.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lineage Book.</th>
<th>231</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of John Irwin and Hannah Taylor,</td>
<td>His wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of Captain John Irwin* and Mary Pattison,</td>
<td>His wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*John Irwin, b. in Ireland, 1752, d. 1808, was Captain of 1st Pa. Regiment and a member of the Cincinnati.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heitman, p. 238.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MISS HANNAH IRWIN.
Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of John Irwin.
Daughter of Henry Irwin and Elizabeth Peterson, his wife
See Nat. No. 517.

MRS. AMELIA NEVILLE SHIELDS OLIVER.
(Life Member). 519
Born in Ohio. Wife of James Brown Oliver.
Daughter of Thomas Leet Shields and Winifred Amelia Chaplin, his wife
Granddaughter of David Shields and Eliza Leet, his wife
Granddaughter of John H. Chaplin and Harriet Craig, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Daniel Leet* and Wilhelmina Ballou, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Isaac Craig* and Amelia Neville, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gen. John Neville* and Winifred Oldham, his wife

*Daniel Leet, (1748-1830), was Quarter Master, Pay Master and Brigade Master in the Virginia Line.

*Isaac Craig, (1741-1826), was a Lieutenant of Marines, 1776, commissioned Captain of Artillery, 1777, Major, 1781.
Heitman, p. 138.

*John Neville, (1731-1803), was Colonel 4th Regiment, Va. Line, Brevet Brigadier General, 1783.
Heitman, p. 308.
MISS AMELIA NEVILLE OLIVER.  
Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Gen. John Neville, Major Isaac Craig and
Major Daniel Leet, of Virginia and Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Brown Oliver
and Amelia Neville Shields, his wife
See Nat. No. 519.

MRS. M. D. STEVENSON DENNY.  
Descendant of Dr. George Stevenson, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Dr. Henry Stevenson
and Elizabeth Darragh, his wife
Granddaughter of Dr. George Stevenson*
and Maria Holmes, his wife
*George Stevenson, (1759-1829), raised a Company and enrolled in Chamber's Regiment the 1st of the Penn. Line. He was in the Battle of Brandywine. He drew a plan of that battlefield, still in possession of the family, a copy was presented to Lafayette in 1825.

MRS. HENRIETTA LOGAN SCOTT.  
Descendant of Hon. George Bryan, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John T. Logan
and Henrietta Bryan, his wife
Granddaughter of George Bryan
and Anna Maria Steinman, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of George Bryan*
and Elizabeth Smith, his wife
*George Bryan, b. in Dublin, Ireland, 1731, d. in Philadelphia, 1791, was Vice-President of Executive Council, member of Committee of Safety, framer of Pennsylvania Constitution and Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

MRS. ELVIRA GOULD BROKAW.  
Born in New Jersey. Wife of Isaac Vail Brokaw.
Descendant of Capt. Timothy Tuttle, of New Jersey.
LINEAGE BOOK.

233

Daughter of Joseph Gould, his wife
and Eloise Elvira Tuttle,
Granddaughter of James Tuttle
and Elizabeth Farrand, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Timothy Tuttle* Mary Ward, his wife
and
*Timothy Tuttle, (1748-1816), was Captain of N. J. Militia.
Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 415.

MRS. MARY CYNTHIA BAKER, CHAFFEE. 524

Descendant of Daniel Baker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Daniel Baker
and Hannah Durand, his wife
Granddaughter of David Baker
and Cynthia Shattuck, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Baker* Margaret Osborne, his wife
and
*Daniel Baker, (1753-1814), was Ensign, Corporal and Sergeant New Jersey Continental Army.
Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 496.

MRS. JESSIE GILPIN COOKE.‡ 525

Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Col. Robert Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Harvey Cooke
and Elizabeth Richmond Marsden, his wife
Granddaughter of John Hatton Marsden
and Susan Grier, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith Grier
and Susan Laverty, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Grier
and Susannah Smith, his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith* Margaret Vaughn, his wife
and
*Robert Smith, (1720-1803), was commissioned by the Supreme Executive Council for Chester County, Pa., having sole charge of raising, arming and provisioning the military contingent of his district.
MRS. KATHERINE J. COOPER.
Born in Ohio. Wife of Philip H. Cooper, U. S. N.
Descendant of Col. James Taylor and Maj. Hugh Morse, both of Virginia.
  Daughter of                        John Taintor Foote, his wife
  and                               Jorsline Harris,
  Granddaughter of                  Maj. Horatio J. Harris, his wife
  and                               Keturah Taylor,
  Gr.-granddaughter of              Gen. James Taylor, his wife
  and                               Keturah Morse,
  Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of          Lieut. Col. James Taylor*, his wife
  and                               Anne Hubbard,
  Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of          Major Hugh Morse*
  See Nat. Nos. 267, 268.

MRS. MYRA GRAY EAKINS.
Born in Kentucky. Wife of Joseph L. Eakins.
Descendant of Capt. George Gray, of Virginia.
  Daughter of                        Joseph Davis Bondurant, his wife
  and                               Myrah McConnell,
  Granddaughter of                  Angus Gray, his wife
  and                               Myrah McConnell,
  Gr.-granddaughter of              Capt. George Gray*, his wife
  and                               Mildred Thompson,
  *George Gray, (1748-1822), commanded and equipped a
Virginia Co. After the War he removed to Kentucky.
  Year Book of Kentucky S. A. R., p. 171.

MRS. ETHEL GRACE HARRISON.
Born in Maryland. Wife of D. B. Harrison.
Descendant of Jacob Stremback, Sr., of Pennsylvania, and of
Abraham Westervelt, of New York.
  Daughter of                        Louis Joseph Allen, U. S. N.
  and                               Mary E. Berford, his wife
  Granddaughter of                  Harry Ambrose Allen, his wife
  and                               Elizabeth Strembeck,
  Granddaughter of                  Richard G. Berford, his wife
  and                               Julia R. Westervelt,
  Gr.-granddaughter of              Jacob Strembeck, Jr.
  and                               Ann Davis,
  Gr.-granddaughter of              Abraham Westervelt, his wife
  and                               Marion McKenzie,
  Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of          Jacob Strembeck, Sr*
  and                               Maria Steinmetz,
LINEAGE BOOK. 235

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Westervelt* and Betsy Blauvelt, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John McKenzie and Catherine Crolius, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Crolius and Mary Clarkson, his wife
See Nat. No. 322.

*Abraham Westervelt was a Soldier in Col. Hay's Regiment, Capt. Sickles Co., N. Y. Troops.


MRS. AMELIA LEAVITT FOOTE HILL.f

Born in Connecticut. Wife of Edward Bruce Hill.

Descendant of Seth Field, and Rev. Samuel Todd, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Cheney Foote, M. D.
and Amelia Leavitt Jenkins, his wife

Grandaughter of Eliab Todd Foote and Anna Cheney, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Foote and Sibyl Doolittle, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cheney and Anna Nelson, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Doolittle and Anna Nelson, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obad Foote and Sibyl Field, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mary Todd, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Field* and Susan Doolittle, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Todd* and Mercy Evans, his wife

*Seth Field, (b. 1712), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, of Northfield, Mass.

aSamuel Todd, (1717-89), was Pastor of Church at North Adams, Mass., 1766 to 1778 and was also Chaplain in the Revolutionary Army.

Foote Genealogy, Nos. 2602, 4686, 8945.

MRS. LUCIA HOUSTON HULL.f

Born in Tennessee. Wife of George Huntington Hull.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Uncle/Relative Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of</td>
<td>Russell Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Griselda Polk,</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Dr. William Polk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Mary Long,</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Col. William Polk*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Grizelda Gilchrist;</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Lunsford Long</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Rebecca Jones,</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter</td>
<td>Gen. Thomas Polk*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Susan Spratt,</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter</td>
<td>Col. Nicholas Long*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Mary McKinney,</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter</td>
<td>Gen. Allen Jones*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Rebecca Edwards,</td>
<td>his 2nd wife</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*William Polk, (1758-1834), assisted at the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence at the age of 19. He joined the Continental Army and attained the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. Heitman, p. 331; Wheeler's Hist. of N. C., p. 416.


MRS. ALICE GRAY INGLES.

Born in Kentucky. Wife of William C. Ingles.
Descendant of Capt. George Gray, of Virginia and Kentucky.
Daughter of Joseph Davis Bondurant and Myrah Gray, his wife
See Nat. No. 527.

MARQUISE CLARA LANZA.‡

Descendant of Hon. Rezin Hammond, of Maryland.
LINEAGE BOOK.

and Helen Nisbet, his wife
Granddaughter of John Wesley Hammond, M. D.
and Sarah Pinkney, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Philip Hammond
and Nancy Joyce, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Rezin Hammond*
and Ann Catherine Sellman, his wife

*Rezin Hammond, (b. 1706), was a member of the Committee of Safety of the Legislative Council of Maryland.
Maryland Archives, Vol. XII, pp. 3, 4, 11.

MRS. CAROLINE E. MONELL. 533
Descendant of Col. William Stephen Smith, President John Adams and Abigail Adams, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Peter de Windt
and Caroline Amelia Smith, his wife
Granddaughter of Col. Wm. Stephen Smith*
and Abigail Adams, his wife
Gr-granddaughter of John Adams*
and Abigail Smith,* his wife
See Nat. Nos. 397, 400.

MRS. MARION BERFORD LUDEN. 534
Wife of George Armand Luden.
Descendant of Jacob Strembeck, Sr., of Penna., of Abraham Westervelt, of New York.
Daughter of Louis Joseph Allen
and Mary E. Berford, his wife.
See Nat. Nos. 322, 528.

MISS MARY FALCONER PERRIN (MRS. MEEKER). 535
Daughter of John Corby Perrin
and Jane Falconer Vogel, his wife
Granddaughter of Matthew Vogel
and Ann Falconer, his wife
Gr-granddaughter of Capt. John Falconer*
and Elizabeth Purdy, his wife
See Nat. No. 315.
MISS ANNA FALCONER PERRIN. 536
Descendant of John Falconer, of White Plains, New York. 
Daughter of John Corby Perrin and Jane Falconer Vogel, his wife
See Nat. No. 535.

MRS. ELIZA CURTIS PRESCOTT. 537
Born in Massachusetts. Wife of George B. Prescott. 
Descendant of Israel Parsons, of Massachusetts. 
Daughter of Israel Merrick Parsons and Maria Curtiss, his wife
Granddaughter of Israel Parsons* and Mary Marvin, his wife
*Israel Parsons, (1762-1846), enlisted in the Continental Army and was made Assistant Quartermaster.

MISS ELIZABETH DE WITT ROBINSON.† 538
Born in New York. 
Daughter of Jeremiah P. Robinson and Margaret D. Lauman, his wife
Granddaughter of David T. Lauman and Margaret Downing, his wife
See Nat. No. 289.

MRS. FLORENCE TRUMBULL LAUMAN VAN BUREN. 539
Daughter of David Trumbull Lauman and Elizabeth Batelle Knapp, his wife
Granddaughter of Peter Lauman and Catherine Cook, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Lauman and Abigail Trumbull, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 289, 538.

MRS. MARIA L. WARNER. 540
Descendant of Andrew Engle, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Lovell and Maria Engle, his wife
Granddaughter of Andrew Engle* and Janet Strachan, his wife
*Andrew Engle, (1754-1810), Lieutenant 3d Penn. Reg't, 1778. Remained in army until disbanded, 1783.

MRS. ANN ELIZA WOODBURY WYNKOOP.  
Descendant of Col. James Easton and Capt. Timothy Childs, and Dr. Timothy Childs, all of Massachusetts.
Granddaughter of Gen. Thomas Childs and Ann Eliza Coryton, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Timothy Childs* and Rachel Easton, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. James Easton* and Eunice Pomeroy, his second wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Childs* and Mary Wells, his wife
*James Easton, (bapt. 1728-1796), served in the Continental Army under Gen. Ethan Allen and was present at the storming of Ticonderoga.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. V, p. 16r.
*Capt. Timothy Childs, (1720-81), raised a Company of Minute Men at Deerfield, Mass.
*Dr. Timothy Childs, (1748-1821), was Lieutenant of a Company of Minute Men.
Ibid.

MRS. ADELAIDE BRONK LAMPMAN.  
Daughter of Leonard Bronk and Maria Ely, his wife
Granddaughter of Lieut. Leonard Bronk* and Catherine Van den Berg, his wife
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. V, p. 16r.
Granddaughter of Dr. John Ely
and Abigail Lay, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. John L. Bronk
and Elise Van Buren, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Ely*
and Sarah Worthington, his wife

*John L. Bronk, (b. 1723), will recorded 1794, was commissioned 2nd Major of the 11th Regiment by the Provincial Congress of New York.

*Leonard Bronk, (1751-1828), was commissioned 1st Lieutenant by Governor Clinton.

*John Ely, (1737-1800), raised and equipped a Regiment at his own expense.


MISS FLORENCE WADSWORTH PRESCOTT.
543
Born in Massachusetts.
Descendant of Israel Parsons, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Bartlett Prescott
and Eliza Curtiss Parsons, his wife
Granddaughter of Israel Merrick Parsons
and Maria Curtiss, his wife
Nat. No. 537.

MISS ALICE A. CATLIN.
544
Born in Connecticut. Died, 1907.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Catlin, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Guy Catlin
and Julia Guernsey, his wife
Granddaughter of Levi Catlin
and Elizabeth Landon, his wife
Granddaughter of Noah Guernsey
and Amanda Crosby, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Thomas Catlin*
and Avis Buel, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Noah Guernsey
and Hannah Hollister, his wife

*Thomas Catlin, (1737-1829), was Lieutenant of a Company that marched from Litchfield to New York with the first six Connecticut Battalions.

MISS FANNY WYNKOOP CLARK.

Born in New York.
Wife of James J. Clark.
Descendant of James Schureman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James L. Clark
and Emma Wynkoop,
his wife

Granddaughter of Rev. Richard Wynkoop
and Catharine Schureman,
his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. James Schureman*
and Eleanor Williamson,
his wife

See Nat. No. 377.

MRS. EMMA WYNKOOP CLARK.

Descendant of Capt. James Schureman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Richard Wynkoop
and Catharine Schureman,
his wife

Granddaughter of Capt. James Schureman*
and Eleanor Williamson,
his wife

Nat. Nos. 377 and 545.

MRS. ELIZABETH TOWNSEND MEAGHER.

Descendant of Edward Paine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter Townsend
and Caroline Paine Parrish,
his wife

Granddaughter of ——— Parrish
and ——— Paine,
his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Paine*

*Edward Paine, (1746-1841), of Bolton, Conn., served through the Revolutionary War and founded the town of Painesville, Ohio.

Certified Statement.

MRS. VIRGINIA GARLAND UNDERWOOD.†

Descendant of Ralph Izard, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Col. George Deas
and Mary Elizabeth Garland,
his wife

Granddaughter of William Allen Deas
and Ann Izard,
his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Izard*
and Alice De Lancey, his wife

*Ralph Izard, (1741-1804), was a member of the Continental Congress from South Carolina, Commissioner to the Court of Tuscany, Delegate to the Congress, 1783.


MRS. MARY J. FIELD.†
Descendant of Abraham Van Doren, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Samuel Jones, M. D.
and Rosanna Covert, his wife
Granddaughter of Peter Covert, M. D.
and Maria Van Doren, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of *Abraham Van Doren*
and Mary Covert, his wife
*Abraham Van Doren, (1743-1813), enlisted as Sergeant in Capt. Ten Eyck's Second Battalion, Somerset County, N. J.

MISS MABEL BRADFORD BENEDICT.
Born in District of Columbia.
Daughter of Frank Rogers Benedict
and Sarah Bradford, his wife
Granddaughter of James Talmadge Benedict
and Arria Sumner, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. David Benedict
and Margaret H. Gano, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Sumner
and Emma Davis, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Benedict*
and Martha Scudder, his first wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Gano*
and Cornelia Vavasour, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Davis Sumner
and Lydia Sewall, his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gano*
and Sarah Stires, his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Dummer Sewall*
and Mary Dunning, his wife
*Thomas Benedict, (1758-1839), served as Private, 1777 to 1782.

Connecticut in the Revolution, p. 70.
*John Gano, (1727-1804), was Chaplain during the war.

Heitman, p. 186.
*Stephen Gano, (1762-1828), served as Surgeon.

Ibid.
*Dummer Sewall, (1757-1833), was Colonel and Quarter Master for the Province of Maine.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XIII.

MRS. CAROLINE DILLINGHAM CARPENTER. 551


Descendant of Paul Dillingham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Paul Dillingham, Jr.

and Julia Carpenter, his wife

Granddaughter of Paul Dillingham*

and Hannah Smith, his wife

*Paul Dillingham, (b. 1759), was a Soldier in the Massachusetts Line.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. IV, p. 175.

MISS ELIZABETH WARD GREEN. 552


Descendant of Thomas Henderson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Richard Montgomery Green

and Thrilleen A. Ward, his wife

Granddaughter of Thomas Henderson Green

and Mary T. Gulick, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Montgomery Green

and Mary Henderson, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Henderson*

and Rachel Burrowes, his wife

*Thomas Henderson, (1743-1824), was a Major in the Continental Army and a member of the Provincial Council, a member of Congress and acting Governor of New Jersey.

Heitman, p. 216

MRS. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS RICKETTS.


Daughter of William Champion Reynolds
and Jane Holburton Smith, his wife
Granddaughter of Benjamin Reynolds
and Lydia Fuller, his wife
Granddaughter of John Smith
and Francis Holburton, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Fuller
and Sibyl Champion, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of William Holburton*
and Eunice Burr, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Fuller*
and Zerviah Hill, his wife

*Joseph Fuller, (1723-95), was Captain in Conn. Troops.
*William Holburton, (1740-97), was a Marine in Conn. Naval Service from 1778 to 1782.

MRS. CORNELIA VAVASOUR WASHBURN.


Daughter of Rodney Sibley
and Avis Rebecca Benedict, his wife
Granddaughter of David Benedict
and Margaret H. Gano, his wife

See Nat. No. 550.

MRS. MARY CORNELIA TALBOT.

Born in Georgia. Wife of William Richmond Talbot. Descendant of Welcome Arnold, of Rhode Island, and Henry Gindrat, of South Carolina and Georgia.

Daughter of Richard James Arnold
and Louise Caroline Gindrat, his wife
Granddaughter of Welcome Arnold*
and Patience Greene, his wife
Granddaughter of Abram Gindrat
and Barbara Clark, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Gindrat*
and Mary May, his wife
*Welcome Arnold, (1745-98), was a member of the General Assembly, of Rhode Island.

*Henry Gindrat, (1740-1801), was Lieutenant and Captain in General Greene’s Army.

**MRS. ANNE IVES CARRINGTON AMES.**


Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hoppin, of Rhode Island and Ebenezer Dorr, of Massachusetts.

- Daughter of Edward Carrington and Candace C. Dorr, his wife
- Granddaughter of Edward Carrington and Laurania Hoppin, his wife
- Granddaughter of Sullivan Dorr
- Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Hoppin* and Anna Rawson, his wife
- Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dorr* and Abigail Cummins, his wife

*Bennjamin Hoppin, (1747-1809), was commissioned Captain in the Continental Army and fought under Washington at Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth and White Plains.

Heitman, p. 228.

*Ebenezer Dorr took the historic ride with Paul Revere, each taking a different route, both arrived at Clark's house in Lexington at nearly the same time.

**MISS FRANCES STREET HOPPIN.**

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hoppin, of Rhode Island.

- Daughter of Frederick Street Hoppin and Clara Tracy, his wife
- Granddaughter of William Warner Hoppin and Frances A. F. Street, his wife
- Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hoppin and Esther Phelps Warner, his wife
- Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Hoppin and Anne Rawson, his wife

See Nat. No. 556.
MISS MARY CORNELIA TALBOT. 558

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Silas Talbot, of Massachusetts and Henry Gindrat, of South Carolina and Georgia.

Daughter of William Richmond Talbot
and Mary Cornelia Arnold, his wife

Granddaughter of Charles Nicol Talbot
and Charlotte Richmond, his wife

Granddaughter of Richard James Arnold
and Louise Caroline Gindrat, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of George Washington Talbot
and Marie De Peyster Bancker, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Gindrat
and Barbara Clark, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Talbot*
and Anna Richmond, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Gindrat*
and Mary May, his wife

*Silas Talbot, (1753-1813), served as Captain of a fireship and Major and later as Commodore.

Heitman, p. 391.

MISS ANNA WALES STOCKBRIDGE. 559

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Commander Joseph Charles Mauran, of Rhode Island and Col. John Bailey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Calvin Stockbridge
and Mary Tyler Mauran, his wife

Granddaughter of Calvin Stockbridge
and Rachel Rodgers, his wife

Granddaughter of Suchet Mauran
and Sophie Bowen, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stockbridge
and Ruth Barley, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Charles Mauran*
and Olive Bickwell, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Bailey*
and Ruth Randall, his wife

See Nat. No. 135.

*Joseph Charles Mauran, (1748-1813), was born in Villa Franca, Italy. He volunteered in Rhode Island and served as Naval Commander.

Civil and Military Lists of Rhode Island, pp. 353, 358.
MISS MARY SUCHET STOCKBRIDGE.†  
Born in Rhode Island.  
Daughter of John Calvin Stockbridge and Mary Tyler Mauran, his wife  
See Nat. No. 559.

MISS MARIA M. BENEDICT.  
Born in Rhode Island. Died, 1891.  
Daughter of Rev. David Benedict and Margaret H. Gano, his wife  
See Nat. Nos. 550 and 554.

MISS SARAH LOUISE HUMPHREYS.†  
Born in Rhode Island.  
Descendant of Capt. Sylvanus Martin, of Massachusetts.  
Daughter of James Humphreys and Rebecca Covell Martin, his wife  
Granddaughter of William Brown Martin and Sally Thurber, his wife  
Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Martin* and Amy Brown, his wife  
*Sylvanus Martin, (b. 1748), was Lieutenant and Captain of Continental Militia.  

MISS SALLIE DUNCAN POSTLETHWAITE.†  
Born in Kentucky.  
Descendant of Gen. Charles Scott, of Virginia.  
Daughter of Capt. G. Lewis Postlethwaite and Sarah Morton, his wife  
Granddaughter of John Postlethwaite and Mary Scott, his wife  
Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Charles Scott* and Mary Sweeney, his wife  
*Charles Scott, (1733-1813), commanded the first company raised south of the James River for the Revolutionary Army.
He was promoted Brigadier General. He was the last to leave the field at Monmouth and testified against Lee at the Court Martial.

Heitman, p. 358.

MRS. MARY HENSHAW FOSTER.

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Gov. William Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Coolis Nightingale
and Mz. Gorham Henshaw, his wife

Granddaughter of Joseph Nightingale
and Mary Greene, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of William Greene
and Celia Greene, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gov. William Greene*
and Catherine Ray, his wife

*William Greene, (1731-1809), was War Governor of Rhode Island and member of the Council of War.

Spiriting of '76 in Rhode Island, pp. 163, 205, 244.

MRS. GABRIELLE POSTLETHWAITE MASON.

Born in Kentucky. Wife of Charles Felix Mason.


Daughter of Capt. G. Lewis Postlethwaite
and Sarah Morton, his wife

See Nat. No. 563.

MRS. REBECCA BURNET G. GODDARD.

Born in Ohio. Wife of Robert Hale Ives Goddard.

Descendant of William Burnet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hon. William Slocum Groesbeck
and Elizabeth Burnet, his wife

Granddaughter of Judge Jacob Burnet
and Rebecca Wallace, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Surg. Gen. William Burnet*
and Mary Camp, his first wife

*William Burnet, (1730-91), was Chairman of Committee of Public Safety, member of the Continental Congress from New Jersey and Surgeon General of Eastern Department.


MRS. LURA HARRIS CRAIGHEAD.†


Descendant of Col. Richard Calloway and Captain John Holder, both of Virginia and Kentucky.

Daughter of Major William Hooper Harris and Frances Virginia Martin, his wife

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles C. V. Martin and Frances Holder Williams, his wife

See Nat. No. 384 for both ancestors and lineage.

MISS ELIZABETH WOODWARD ORME (MRS. BLOCK).

Born in Georgia. Wife of Francis Cochran Block.

Descendant of Col. Archibald Orme, of Maryland; James Theus and William Pope, of South Carolina, and of Col. Richard McAllister, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Hodgson Orme and Ellen Vail Woodward, his wife

Grandaughter of Archibald Orme and Lucy Priestly, his wife

Grandaughter of Alsop Park Woodward and Elizabeth Catherine Pope, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Orme and Sarah McAllister, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pope, Jr., and Sarah Lavinia Pope (née Pope), his wife

Gr.­-­granddaughter of William Pope* and Sarah Greene, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Orme* and Eliza Johns, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard McAllister* and Mary Dill, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pope (father of Sarah L.) and Elizabeth Theus, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Theus

See Nat. No. 263.

*Archibald Orme, (1730-1810), was a Colonel of Maryland Troops.

Maryland Archives, Vol. XVIII, p. 341.

*William Pope, (1763-1823), was one of Marion's Men.

Garden's Anecdotes of the Revolution.

*James Theus served in the Revolution.
MISS HELEN TALBOT (MRS. PORTER). 569

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Silas Talbot, of Massachusetts and Henry Gindrat, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Richmond Talbot and Mary Cornelia Arnold, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 555 and 558.

MRS. MILDRED JACKSON SCRUTCHIN. 570


Descendant of Gov. James Jackson and William Young, both of Georgia.

Daughter of James Jackson and Ada Mitchell, his wife

Granddaughter of William Henry Jackson and Mildred Lewis Cobb, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Gov. James Jackson* and Mary Charlotte Young, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Young* and Sophia Chippelle, his wife

*James Jackson, (1757-1806), was Colonel of Legionary Corps, Georgia Brigade, and received the keys of the city when the enemy evacuated Savannah.


*William Young, (1743-76), was a member of the 1st Provincial Congress of Georgia.


MRS. HESTER D. BOYLSTON. 571

Born in South Carolina. Wife of J. Reid Boylston.

Descendant of William Henry Drayton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Alfred Rose Drayton and Martha Somers Howard, his wife

Granddaughter of John Drayton and Hester Rose Tidyman, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry Drayton* and Dorothy Golightly, his wife

*William Henry Drayton, (1742-79), was a member of the Congress that met in Philadelphia, September, 1778.

MRS. SARAH COBB JOHNSON HAGAN (MRS. COCKE).


Descendant of Major Roger Johnson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. John M. Johnson and Mary Willis Cobb, his wife

Granddaughter of Dr. James Johnson and Jane Leper, his wife

Granddaughter of John A. Cobb and Sarah A. Roote, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Major Roger Johnson* and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cobb and Mildred Lewis, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson, Sr. and Dorcas Sedgwick, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cobb and Mary Lewis, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and Jane Meriwether, his wife

For Major Roger Johnson, see Nat. No. 413.

* Jane Meriwether Lewis was the mother of three recognized Patriots, Charles, Nicholas and William Lewis.

MRS. ELIZA BAYARD BROWN.

Born in Georgia. Wife of Robert Ewing Brown.

Descendant of Peter Van Brugh Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of James A. Shanklin and Catherine A. Sadler, his wife

Granddaughter of Henry R. Sadler and Catherine A. McIntosh, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John H. McIntosh and Eliza Bayard, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bayard and Catherine Livingston, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Van Brugh Livingston* and Mary Alexander, his wife

See Nat. No. 372.

MRS. FRANCES MACBETH GLESSNER.

Born in Ohio. Wife of John J. Glessner.

Descendant of Robert Whitehill, of Pennsylvania.
MRS. ELIZABETH LIVINGSTON STEELE ADAMS.†

575


Descendant of Robert Livingston, Sr., and Peter Robert Livingston, both of New York.

Daughter of John S. Steele
and Frances Steele, his wife
Granddaughter of Oliver Steele
and Mary Augusta Livingston, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Moncrieffe Livingston
and Frances Covert, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Robert Livingston*
and Margaret Livingston (née L.), his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Livingston*
and Mary Thong, his wife

*For Robert Livingston “Last Lord of the Manor” see Nat. No. 422.

*Peter Robert Livingston, (1737-94), was President of the Prov. Convention, Chairman of Committee of Safety and Colonel of Colonial forces.


MISS ELIZABETH MATTOCKS (MRS. CHAPIN).†

576

Born in Illinois. Wife of Simeon Chapin.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Mattocks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Mattocks
and Sarah F. Harris, his wife
Granddaughter of Rev. John Mattocks
and Mary Elizabeth Brewer, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Gov. John Mattocks
and Esther Newell, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Mattocks*
and Sarah Burdell, his wife

*Samuel Mattocks, (b. 1739), was Captain in Continental
LINEAGE BOOK. 253

Army, 1778, member of the Committee of Ten and member of the Vermont General Assembly of 1783.
Vermont Governor and Council, p. 144.

MRS. MARY T. REILLY. 577

Descendant of Edith Howe Bradford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel Wilson
and Edith Bradford, his wife

Granddaughter of Timothy Bradford
and Edith Howe,* his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Howe, Sr.
and Anna Foster, his wife

*Edith Howe, (1744-1822), afterward wife of Timothy Bradford, had a web of cloth in the loom when the war was declared. She cut it up into garments for the soldiers and her two brothers, Ensign Darius Howe and 2nd Lieut. Bezaleel Howe were thus equipped for the war.

Anna Foster, wife of Bezaleel Howe, Sr., was the mother of Ensign Darius Howe and 2nd Lieut. Bezaleel Howe.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.

MRS. MARY WASHINGTON KEYSER. 578

Born in Maryland. Wife of Henry Irvine Keyser.


Daughter of Lewis William Washington
and Mary A. Barroll, his wife

Granddaughter of George Corbin Washington
and Eliza Ridgely Beall, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of William Augustine Washington*
and Jane Washington (nee W.), his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington, 2nd*
and Anne Aylett, (father of Wm. A.) his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Augustine Washington*
and Hannah Bushrod, (father of Jane) his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington, 1st
and Jane Butler, his 1st wife

and Mary Ball,* his 2nd wife

See Nat. No. 8.
MRS. HELEN FIELD CONOVER. 579

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Francis Stevens Conover.

Descendant of Richard Stockton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Richard Stockton Field and Mary Ritchie, his wife
Granddaughter of Robert Field and Abigail Stockton, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Stockton* and Annis Boudinot, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 274, 275.

MRS. ELIZA E. FISHER AYRES. 580

Born in New Jersey. Widow of Sylvanus Ayres. Deceased.

Descendant of Hendrick Fisher and John Fisher, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hendrick Fisher and Mary Brokaw, his wife
Granddaughter of John Fisher* and Margaret McCrea, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Fisher* and Elizabeth Bries, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 279, 280.

MRS. JULIA MARIA PLATT. 581


Descendant of Capt. Kenneth Hankinson, Col. Jacob Fford and Hannah Johnes Fford, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gustavus Adolphus Hankinson and Deborah Beatrice Remsen, his wife

See Nat. No. 299.

MISS SARAH N. GILCHRIST. 582

Born in New Jersey. Deceased, 1897.

Descendant of Dr. John Francis Vacher of France and New York.

Daughter of Robert Gilchrist and Frances Vacher, his wife
Granddaughter of Dr. John Francis Vacher* and Sarah Potter, his wife

*John Francis Vacher, (1751-1807), was Surgeon of the Fourth New York Regiment.

Fernow's New York Archives, p. 209.
LINEAGE BOOK.

MISS FRANCES J. BOORAEM. 583

Born in New Jersey. Deceased, 1900.
Descendant of Dr. John Francis Vacher and Nicholas Booraem.
Daughter of Henry A. Booraem
and Cornelia Van Vort, his wife
Granddaughter of Hendrick Booraem
and Hannah Bradley Morell, his wife
Granddaughter of John Van Vorst
and Sarah Vascher, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Booraem*
and Mary Rolfe, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Francis Vascher*
and Sarah Potter, his wife
*Nicholas Booraem, (b. 1736), was Private in a Middlesex County, N. J., Regiment.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 513.
For Dr. John Vascher, see Nat. No. 582.

MISS REBECCA SHIELDS. 584

Born in Ohio.
Daughter of Thomas Leet Shields
and Winifred Amelia Chaplin, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 519, 520.

MRS. LYDIA SHIELDS JONES. 585

Daughter of Thomas Leet Shields
and Winifred Amelia Chaplin, his wife
See No. 519.

MISS MARY PATTISON SEMPLE. 586

Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Capt. John Irwin, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Alexander Semple
and Elizabeth Irwin, his wife
Granddaughter of Capt. John Irwin* and Mary Pattison, his wife
See Nat. No. 517.

MRS. MARY O’HARA DENNY SPRING. 587
Daughter of Harmer Denny and Elizabeth F. O’Hara, his wife
Nat. Nos. 93, 154, 516.

MRS. ANNA HARDIN DENNY CORCORAN. 588
Born in Wisconsin. Wife of William M. Corcoran.
Descendant of Major Ebenezer Denny, William Denny, Capt. John Wilkins, of Pennsylvania,
Daughter of Maj. St. Clair Denny and Caroline Frances Hamilton, his wife
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Denny* and Nancy Wilkins, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 516, 93, 154, 587.

MISS ADA JACKSON (MRS. RAWSON).† 589
Born in Georgia. Wife of E. C. Rawson.
Descendant of Gov. James Jackson, of Georgia.
Daughter of James Jackson and Ada Mitchell, his wife
See Nat. No. 570.

MRS. CAROLINE DENNY CORCORAN CHILDS. 590
Born in Minnesota. Wife of Asa P. Childs, Jr.
Daughter of William M. Corcoran and Anna Hardin Denny, his wife
Granddaughter of Maj. St. Clair Denny and Caroline Frances Hamilton, his wife
See Nat. No. 588, 516, 93, 154, 587.
MISS MARY ELLICOTT McCANDLESS. 591

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Lowrey and Rev. Elihu Spencer, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hon. Wilson McCandless
and Sarah North Collins, his wife

Granddaughter of Thomas Collins
and Sarah Lowrey, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Stephen Lowrey*
and Sarah Spencer, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Elihu Spencer*
and Joanna Eaton, his wife

*Stephen Lowrey, (b. in Ireland, 1747, d. 1821), was Colonel
and Commissary of Issues, New Jersey Militia.
Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 842.

*Elihu Spencer, (1721-1784), served as Chaplain.

MISS MARY O'HARA DARLINGTON. 592

Born in Pennsylvania.


Daughter of William McCullough Darlington
and Mary Carson, his wife

Granddaughter of Richard Butler O'Hara
and Mary Boyd, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. James O'Hara*
and Mary Carson, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 516, 587.

MISS EDITH DARLINGTON (MRS. AMMON). 593

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Samuel Ammon.


Daughter of William McCullough Darlington
and Mary Carson, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 516, 587, 592.

MRS. KATHERINE JONES WALLACE. 594


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship to Major Figures</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of John Glancy Jones and Anna Rodman</td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of John Jones and Sarah Glancy</td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of William Rodman and Esther West</td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Jones* and Margaret Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of William Rodman* and Mary Reeve</td>
<td></td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Jonathan Jones, (1738-1782), was Lieutenant Colonel in Continental Line and a member of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania from Bucks County.

**Heitman's Hist. Reg., p. 245.**

*William Rodman, (1757-1824), was Brigade Quarter Master, Pennsylvania Militia.

Certificate of Service.

MISS ANNA MALZENA SPRING. (Life Member). 595

Born in Pennsylvania.


Daughter of James Walton Spring and Mary O'Hara Denny, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 93, 154, 516, 587.

MRS. FLORA McKNIGHT PIERCE. 596


Daughter of Robert McKnight and Elizabeth O'Hara Denny, his wife

Granddaughter of Harmer Denny and Elizabeth O'Hara, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Denny* and Nancy Wilkins, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of James O'Hara* and Mary Carson, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Denny* and Agnes Parker, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkins* and Katherine Rowan, his wife

Nat. Nos. 516, 587, 588, 592, 593, 596, 93.
MISS KATE CASSATT McKNIGHT (Life Member). 597
Born in Pennsylvania. Died, 1907.
Descendant of Major Ebenezer Denny, William Denny, Capt.
John Wilkins and General James O'Hara, all of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert McKnight
and Elizabeth O'Hara Denny, his wife
See Nat. No. 596, &c.

MRS. HELEN ELIZA REMINGTON.† 598
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Matteson, Jr., of Vermont and
of Col. Joel Clark, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Harry H. Matteson
and Harriet White, his wife
Granddaughter of Samuel Matteson, Jr.,* Hannah Richardson, his wife
and Freeman White
and Betsey E. Tuthill, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Matteson, Sr., Clarissa, his wife
and
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac White
and Thankful Clark, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Joel Clark* Lois Clark (nee Clark), his wife
*Samuel Matteson, Jr., (1762-1848), entered the Army at the age of 15. He was in the Battle of Bennington in Capt. Sawyer's Company, 1777.
Heitman, p. 125.

MRS. MARY CROSMAN THORNTON. 599
Descendant of Capt. Robert Crosman and Dr. George Cros-
man, of Mass., Capt. James Gordon Heron of N. J., of Rev.
William Foster, of Pennsylvania, and of Private Ephraim
Keith, of Massachusetts.
### MISS HARRIETT HALLOWELL.

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Christopher Marshall, of Ireland and Pennsylvania.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation to革命者</th>
<th>Name and Family</th>
<th>&quot;Notes on American Revolution&quot; Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of</td>
<td>Lewis Morris Hallowell</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Harriet Cornelia Hawley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Caleb W. Hallowell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Mary Morris Tyson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See Nat. No. 20.
MRS. EMMIE FOOTE PATTY.

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Mary Ball Washington, Col. Fielding Lewis and Capt. Fielding Lewis, all of Virginia.

Daughter of H. W. Foote
and Frances Lucinda Dade, his wife

Granddaughter of Henry C. Dade
and Catherine Lewis, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Fielding Lewis*
and Nancy Alexander, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Fielding Lewis*
and Betty Washington, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington and Mary Ball,* his 2nd wife

*For Mary Ball Washington see Nat. Nos. 1, 8, 57, &c.

*For Col. Fielding Lewis see Nat. Nos. 43, 331, &c.

*Fielding Lewis, Jr., (b. 1751), served as Captain.

Howe's History of Virginia, p. 482; Lewis Genealogy.

MRS. ELIZA PHELPS HAMMETT.


Descendant of Roger Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seymour Law Phelps and Mary Culver, his wife

Granddaughter of Oliver Leicester Phelps and Betsy Law Sherman, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sherman
and Sarah Law, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Sherman* and Elizabeth Hartwell, his 1st wife

*Roger Sherman, (1721-93), was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Lives of the Signers, p. 76 to 85.

MRS. MYRA FONDA GALBRAITH.

Born in New York.

Descendant of Asa Priest, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Yates Fonda and Mary Littlejohn Priest, his wife

Granddaughter of Ira Priest and Sarah Doolittle, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of
and
Asa Priest*
Mary Pamela Littlejohn, his wife

*Asa Priest, (1759-1844), served three years as Soldier in the Tenth Mass. Regiment and was at Valley Forge. He received a pension in Oneida Co., N. Y.

MRS. ANNA MARIA LATHROP HEWES. 604

Daughter of
Dyer Lathrop
and
Jane Ann Shields, his wife

Granddaughter of
Jedediah Lathrop, Jr.,*
and
Amy Gardiner, his wife

Granddaughter of
Daniel Shields*
and
Elizabeth Fenn, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of
Jedediah Lathrop, Sr.,
and
Abigail Hyde, his wife

*Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., (1746-1811), served as Private in the Fourth Battalion, Wadsworth’s Brigade, Col. Selden’s Regiment.

*Daniel Shields, (d. 1835), served under Gen. James Clinton and Gen. Lafayette. He received a badge of merit signed by Washington.

New York in the Revolution, pp. 26 45.

MRS. JANE LATHROP STANFORD. 605
Descendant of Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., and Daniel Shields.

Daughter of
Dyer Lathrop
and
Jane Ann Shields, his wife

See Nat. No. 604.

MRS. SOPHIA LESTER WHITBECK. 606
Descendant of Guy Lester, of Connecticut.

Daughter of
Henry Rosa
and
H., Louise Hinckley, his wife
Granddaughter of Joseph Hinckley and Sophia Lester, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Guy Lester* and Cynthia Lawrence, his wife
*Guy Lester, (1760-1845), was a Soldier in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Connecticut Artillery. Entered Army at 16, served 7 years.

Connecticut in Revolution, pp. 155, 286.

MRS. ISABELLA LITCHFIELD STURTEVANT.

Descendant of Caleb Litchfield, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Caleb Litchfield and Betsy Dunbar, his wife
*Caleb Litchfield, of Scituate, (b. 1760) served as Private in Coast Guard; Private in Marine and Private in Infantry.


MISS GRACE LYNDE BATES.

Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Elias Bascom, of Massachusetts, and of Ebenezer Hulburd and Daniel Sheldon, of Vermont.
Daughter of Henry Bascom Bates and Addie Lillian Davis, his wife
Grandaughter of Henry Howard Bates and Eunice Samantha Bascom, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Artemidorus Bascom and Chloe Hulburd, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Bascom* and Eunice Allen, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hulburd* and Polly Sheldon, his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sheldon* and Mary Hosmer, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 168, 169.

MRS. ANN I. PALMER.

Born in Maine. Wife of John E. Palmer.
Descendant of Samuel Fogg, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Benjamin Mc Daniels and Nancy Fogg. his wife
Grandaughter of Samuel Fogg* and Ruth Lane, his wife
MRS. HENRIETTA JOHNSTON.‡


Daughter of Caleb Lloyd and Martha Ann Johnston, his wife

Granddaughter of Col. Philip Johnston* and Rachel Stewart, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Samuel Johnston and Mary Cazier, his wife

*Philip Johnston, (1741-76), was Lieutenant Colonel in Hunt’s Battalion, Heard’s Brigade. He fell at the Battle of Long Island. Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 353.

MRS. JULIA WASHINGTON FONTAINE.


Daughter of Lawrence A. Washington and Martha Dickinson Shrewsbury, his wife

Granddaughter of Lawrence A. Washington and Mary Wood, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Washington* and Annie Steptoe (wid. Allerton), his 4th wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington and Mary Ball,* his 2nd wife

See Nat. Nos. 1, 65, 66, 225, &c.

MRS. MARION THOMAS COBB SMITH.


Daughter of Gen. Thomas R. R. Cobb and Maria McHenry Lumpkin, his wife

Granddaughter of John Addison Cobb and Sarah Robinson Porter, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cobb and Mildred Lewis, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cobb and Mary Lewis, his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and Jane Meriwether, his wife

Jane Meriwether Lewis was the mother of three Patriots:
Col. Charles Lewis, of Virginia Continentals. 

Nicholas Lewis, Colonel of Regiment of Militia. 

William Lewis, (d. 1811), Lieutenant, Captain, Brigade Inspector and Major. 
Heitman, p. 263.

Nat. No. 572.

MRS. SALLIE ADDISON JACKSON. 613

Born in Georgia. Wife of Capt. Henry Jackson.
Descendant of Jane Meriwether Lewis, mother of three Patriots.
Daughter of Gen. Thomas R. R. Cobb and Marion McHenry Lumpkin, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 612, 5, and 572.

MRS. ELLIE GUTHRIE PAINTER. 614

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Park Painter.
Descendant of John Guthrie, of Pennsylvania and John Brandon, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Robert Bruce Guthrie and Catherine McKee, his wife
Granddaughter of James V. Guthrie and Martha Brandon, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Guthrie* and Sarah Davis, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Brandon* and Mary, his wife

*John Guthrie, (1749-1831), served as Lieutenant and Captain in 8th Penna. Line.
Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series, p. 668.

*John Brandon was a Captain in the New Jersey Line.

MRS. SALLIE M. EWING POPE. 615

Descendant of William Moore, of Pennsylvania.
### DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Daughter of</th>
<th>Urban E. Ewing, M. D., Sarah Lloyd Robert Moore, his wife</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Robert Karney Moore, Catherine Allen, his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>William Moore*, Williamina Wemys, his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See Nat. Nos. 333, 417.

**MRS. MARY L. DUNCAN PUTNAM.**


Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of Virginia and New Jersey.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Daughter of</th>
<th>Joseph Duncan, Elizabeth Caldwell Smith, his wife</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>James R. Smith, Hannah Caldwell, his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>James Caldwell*, Hannah Ogden, his wife</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*James Caldwell, (1734-81), was Chaplain of the New Jersey Brigade. He was known as the “Fighting Parson.” His wife was murdered by the enemy.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 75.

**MRS. MARY HALL JORDAN (Life Member).**


Descendant of Elihew Hall, of Maryland, of William Maclay and Captain Samuel Fisher, of Pennsylvania.

| Daughter of            | William Maclay Hall, Ellen Campbell Williams, his wife   |

See Nat. Nos. 227, 262.

**MRS. DORA ADAMS HOPKINS SHARP.‡**


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Daughter of</th>
<th>Flournoy Woodbridge Adams, Emma Willoughby Nowland, his wife</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Nathaniel Alexander Adams, Mary Mildred Flournoy, his wife</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams and Mary Bryan Wylley, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Flournoy* and Mary Willis Cobb, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams and Anne Habersham Bolton, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Wylley* and Mary Bryan, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Cobb and Mildred Lewis, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Curtis Bolton* and Susanna Mauve, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and Jane Meriwether, his wife

*Richard Wylley, (1744-1801), was President of the Savannah Council. Speaker in Assembly and Quartermaster General Continental Line, Ga. Brigade.
Steven's History of Georgia, pp. 41, 63, 64, 368.

*Robert Bolton, (1757-1802), served in the defense of Savannah.

Memoirs of the Bolton Family.

*Robert Flournoy, (1763-1825), joined the Army at 17 years of age and served until the close of the war. He is buried at Sparta, Ga.
For Jane Meriwether Lewis see Nat. Nos. 612, 613, 572.

MRS. FRANCES COFFIN MARTIN.
Descendant of Josiah Crosby, Asa Crosby and Nathan Hoit, all of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Nathaniel Crosby and Rebecca Marquand Moody, his wife
Granddaughter of Asa Crosby* and Betty Hoit, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby* and Sarah Fitch, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hoit* and Page, his wife

*Josiah Crosby, (1730-93), served as Captain in Col. Reed's Regiment, New Hampshire Line. He had four sons, all of whom served in the Army.
*Asa Crosby, (b. 1765), was one of the sons of Josiah who served. 

*Ibid.

*Nathan Hoit was Lieut. and Quarter Master, 3rd N. H. Regiment.


MISS MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH.


Daughter of James Christie Forsyth
and Mary Catherine Bruyn, his wife

Granddaughter of Severyn Bruyn
and Catherine Hasbrouck, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacobus Severyn Bruyn*
and Blandina Elmendorf, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hasbrouck
and Catherine Wynkoop, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck*
and Catherine Bruyn, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius C. Wynkoop*
and Mary Catherine Ruhl, his wife

*Jacobus Severyn Bruyn, (1751-1825), raised and equipped a Company; 7th Co., Col. Ulster Regiment. He was at Quebec with Montgomery, 1775. He was commissioned Lieut. Col. and placed in command of a Regiment. Taken prisoner, 1777. Confined on the Jersey.


*Abraham Hasbrouck, (1707-91), was a member of the Provincial Congress and on the Committee in charge of public record.


*Cornelius C. Wynkoop, (1732-96), served as Assistant Commissary of Issues.

History of Ulster County, p. 84.
Mrs. Lamb's History of New York, p. 89.

MISS ELLEN WILLIAMS HALL (MRS. WRIGHT).

Born in Pennsylvania. Deceased 1898.

Daughter of Lewis William Hall
and Eliza Warford, his wife
Granddaughter of William Maclay Hall
and Ellen Campbell Williams, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 227, 262, 617.

MRS. IDA DULL ELDER.‡

Descendant of Casper Dull, William Bratton and Adam Holliday, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Mathieu Dull
and Nancy Bratton, his wife
Granddaughter of Casper Dull, 2nd,
and Jane Junkin, his wife
Granddaughter of Andrew Bratton
and Mary Holliday, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Casper Dull*
and Hannah Mathieu, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of William Bratton*
and Hester Hamilton, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Holliday
and Mary Lowry, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Holliday*
and Sarah Campbell, his wife

*Casper Dull, (1748-1829), served as Cor., Lieut. and Capt. Light Dragoons, Pennsylvania Line.


*William Bratton was Capt. of 7th Pennsylvania Regiment.


*Adam Holliday, (d. 1801), commanded Holliday's Fort and defended the Pennsylvania Frontier.

Frontier Forts of Pennsylvania, pp. 495, 496, 497.

Abraham Dull, brother of Casper, served as Ensign.
Christian Dull, another brother, commanded a Company in Moore's Battalion.

William Holliday assisted his brother Adam in the Fort and was Pay Master for Bedford County Militia.

James Holliday, another brother, was Sergeant and later 3rd Lieutenant of 1st Pennsylvania He was killed at Brandywine.
MRS. BESSIE GRAY TAYLOR BISSELL (THOMPSON) 623


Descendant of Col. John Taylor, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Henry Taylor and Anna Paull, his wife
Granddaughter of John Taylor and Grace Ann Totten, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Taylor* and Janet Fitz Randolph, his wife

*John Taylor, (1751-1801), served as Captain, Major, Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel during the Revolution.
Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 361.

MISS GRACE ANN TOTTEN TAYLOR.† 624

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. John Taylor, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Henry Taylor and Anna Paull, his wife

See Nat. No. 623.

MISS ZELIE JENNINGS. 625

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jacob Jennings, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel C. Jennings and Emma Marie Passavant, his wife
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Jennings and M. Chidester, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Jacob Jennings* and Mary Kennedy, his wife

*Jacob Jennings, (1744-1813), served as Surgeon and Captain of the Jersey Blues.

MRS. JENNIE A. DALZELL. 626


Descendant of Fergus Moorhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Moorhead and Annie C. Turner, his wife
**LINEAGE BOOK.**

Granddaughter of Joseph Moorehead and Jane McElhoes, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Fergus Moorhead and Jane White, his wife

*Fergus Moorhead, (b. 1742), was Captain of a Company of Militia, of Bedford County, Pa. Was taken prisoner, 1777, and kept in captivity in Quebec eleven months.


---

**MRS. MARY LYON MURDOCH.**


Daughter of James Benjamin Lyon and Anna Margaret Lyon (nee Lyon), his wife
Granddaughter of John Lyon and Margaret Stewart, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lyon* and Mary Lyon (nee Lyon), his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stewart* and Margaret McClary, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lyon* and Ann Fleming, his wife

*Benjamin Lyon, (born in Ireland, 1752, d. 1826), was a Private, Lieutenant and Captain in Col. Hand’s Regiment.


*William Lyon, (1729-1809), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Carlisle, 1776.


*Samuel Stewart came to Pennsylvania 1735, served with Col. Timothy Greene in the defense of the frontier.


---

**MISS MARGARET STEWART LYON (MRS. YELDEN).**


Daughter of James Benjamin Lyon and Anna Margaret Lyon, his wife

See Nat. No. 627.
MRS. LAVINIA MORGAN HARDING. 629

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Captain E. D. Harding.


Daughter of James B. Morgan and Susan Gilkison Mountain, his wife
Granddaughter of John Morgan and Margaret Bunyan, his wife
Granddaughter of James Mountain and Agnes Gilkison, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. George Morgan and Mary Baynton,
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Gilkison* and Susannah Heth, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Morgan and Joanna Biles, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Henry Heth* and Agnes McMahon, his wife

*George Morgan, (1743-1810), gave civil and military service 1776 and was in the Commissary to the close of the war. Heitman, p. 300.

*Samuel Gilkison was a Captain.


MISS LUCY F. BITTINGER. 630

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Johan Nicholas Bittinger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Baugher Bittinger and Catherine Nace Forney, his wife
Granddaughter of Joseph Bittinger and Lydia Bain, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bittinger and Elizabeth Baugher, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johan Nicholas Bittinger* and Marie Christina, his wife

*Johan Nicholas Bittinger, (b. in Germany, 1725-1804), was Captain in the Pennsylvania Line.


MRS. CARRIE T. HOLLAND. 631


Descendant of Capt. Fergus Moorhead, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Moorhead and Annie C. Turner, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 270, 626.

MRS. MYRA H. SWEITZER.
Descendant of Maj. George Stevenson, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Henry Stevenson, M. D. and Elizabeth Darragh, his wife
Granddaughter of Maj. George Stevenson, M. D. and Mary Holmes, his wife
See Nat. No. 521.

MRS. JEANNIE BAIRD McKNIGHT.
Descendant of Dr. Absolom Baird, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Thomas Harlan Baird and Nancy McCulloch, his wife
Granddaughter of Dr. Absolom Baird* and Susanna Brown, his wife
*Absolom Baird, (1755-1805), served as Surgeon in Col. Baldwin's Regiment, Pennsylvania Line.

MISS ELIZABETH BAIRD PATTERSON.
Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Dr. Absolom Baird, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Professor Robert Patterson and Eliza Acheson Baird, his wife
Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Harlan Baird and Nancy McCulloch, his wife
See Nat. No. 633.

MRS. SARAH ISABELLE HUBBARD.
Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Adolphus S. Hubbard, of California.
Descendant of Valentine Holt, of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.
| Daughter of and | John Sylvester Hannah Goodrich Holt, | his wife |
| Granddaughter of and | Valentine Holt*, Nancy Goodrich, | his wife |


MRS. SARAH ROWENA McDOWELL ROACH.


| Daughter of and | Robert Irwin McDowell Rebecca Brevard, | his wife |
| Granddaughter of and | Hugh McDowell Margaret Irwin, | his wife |
| Granddaughter of and | Franklin Brevard Margaret Conner, | his wife |
| Gr.-granddaughter of and | John McDowell Margaret Alexander, | his wife |
| Gr.-granddaughter of and | Col. Robert Irwin* Mary Alexander, | his wife |
| Gr.-granddaughter of and | Capt. Alexander Brevard* Rebecca Davidson, | his wife |
| Gr.-granddaughter of and | James Conner* Lillis Wilson, | his wife |
| Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and | John McDowell* Jane McEwin, | his wife |
| Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and | John Brevard* Agnes Jean McWhorter, | his wife |
| Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and | Gen. John Davidson* Violet Wilson, | his wife |
| Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and | Samuel Wilson* Margaret Jack, | his wife |
| Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and | Patrick Jack* Lillis McAdoo, | his wife |

*John McDowell, (1743-95), served as Captain under Gates and Greene. Was wounded at the Battle of Camden. Toole's Sketches of North Carolina, p. 466.

*Robert Irwin, (1738-1800), was a Colonel of Mecklenburg
Militia and a Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, 1775.

Wheeler's Reminiscences, p. 274.

*John Brevard, (1716-90), was a member of the Rowan County Committee of Safety.


*Alexander Brevard, (1755-1829), was Captain and Quarter Master.


*James Conner, (b. in Ireland, 1753-1835), volunteered and served through the War.

Hunter's Western North Carolina, pp. 87, 146.

*John Davidson, (1735-1832), was appointed Major by the provincial Congress, 1776. He was General of the State Militia, a member of the Committee of Public Safety and a Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration.

Wheeler's Reminiscenses, p. 271; Lessing's Field Book of the Rev.

*Samuel Wilson, (1710-78), was a member of the Committee of Public Safety of Mecklenburg County.


*Patrick Jack, (d. 1780), was a member of the Committee of Public Safety of Mecklenburg County.

Hunter's Sketches of W. N. C., pp. 65 to 67.

MISS AURELIA ROACH.

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Mitchell, of Georgia.

Daughter of Elisha James Roach
and Ellen Mitchell, his wife

Grandaughter of Alexander W. Mitchell
and Mary McDaniel, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mitchell
and Eleanor Thomason, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Thomas Mitchell*
and Mary Barnet, his wife

Thomas Mitchell served as Lieutenant in the Georgia Brigade, Continental Line.

White's Statistics of Georgia, p. 65.
MRS. ELLEN VAIL ORME. 638

Born in South Carolina. Wife of Dr. Francis Hodgson Orme.

Descendant of William Pope, James Theus, of South Carolina, and of Capt. Benjamin Vail, of New York.

Daughter of Alsop Park Woodward
and Elizabeth Catherine Pope, his wife

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Woodward
and Eleanora Vail, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Vail
and Elizabeth Stillwell, his wife

See Nat. No. 568.

Benjamin Vail, (1740-79), was Captain of Orange County Militia at Minisink, where he lost his life.


MRS. MARY ELIZABETH SAYRE SIMON. 639

Born in New York. Wife of Herman Simon.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward T. Geary
and Elizabeth A. Sayre, his wife

Granddaughter of Samuel A. Sayre
and Elizabeth Davis Telfair, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of James Telfair
and Mary Ann Whitlock, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock*
and Ann Tiebout, his wife

*Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock, (1755-1825), was commissioned Ensign, rose to the rank of Captain. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

*Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 70.

MISS L. NOBLE JONES.† 640

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Noble Wimberly Jones, of Georgia.

Daughter of G. N. Jones
and Mary W. Savage, his wife

Granddaughter of Dr. Noble Wimberly Jones*
and Sarah Davis, his wife

*Noble Wimberly Jones, (1723-1805), was Delegate to the Continental Congress, 1775, Member of the Council of Safety, 1775, and elected to Congress, 1781.

White's Statistics of Georgia, p. 41.
MRS. MARGARET RIDGEWAY WILLIAMSON. 641


Descendant of Joseph Ridgeway, Zophar Skidmore and Hubbard Skidmore, all of New York.

Daughter of James Ridgeway and Esther Lucas Moline, his wife

Granddaughter of James Lawrence Ridgeway and Sarah Maria Skidmore, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ridgeway, Jr., and Mary Nely Teller, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard Skidmore* and Hannah McComm, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ridgeway* and Sarah Lawrence, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zophar Skidmore* and Mary Titus, his wife

*Joseph Ridgeway was an active patriot imprisoned by the British for his devotion to the patriotic cause.

For Zophar Skidmore and Hubbard Skidmore see Nat. Nos. 374, 375.

MISS ELIZABETH DRAPER BININGER.† 642

Born in New York.

Descendant of Joseph Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abraham Bininger and Elizabeth Smith Draper, his wife

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Draper and Sarah Elizabeth Dolliver, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Dolliver and Elizabeth Foster, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Joseph Foster* and Lydia Geddings, his wife


MRS. LAURA H. SPALDING SLEMMONS.† 643

Born in Wisconsin. Wife of John O. Slemmons.

Descendant of Capt. Peregrine Fitzhugh, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Henry W. Spalding and Henrietta G. Fitzhugh, his wife
Granddaughter of Bennett Chew Fitzhugh and Sarah Phelps, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Peregrine Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Chew, his wife
*Peregrine Fitzhugh, (1759-1811), served as Aide-de-Camp on General Washington’s staff, 1781.

Heitman’s Historical Register, p. 176.

MRS. FANNY LYON LOGAN.
Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of George B. Logan.
Descendant of John Patton, Benjamin Lyon and William Lyon, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Patton Lyon and Westanna Elliott, his wife
Granddaughter of John Lyon and Nancy Patton, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lyon* and Mary Lyon (nee Lyon), his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Patton* and Jane Davis, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lyon* and Ann Fleming, his wife
For Benjamin Lyon and William Lyon see Nat. Nos. 627, 628.
*John Patton, (b. in Ireland, 1745, d. in Northumberland Co., 1804), was one of the twenty-two of the “Friendly Sons of St. Patrick,” who formed the first troop of Pennsylvania Cavalry.

MRS. ANNA McDOWELL PRICE CHILDS.
Born in Ohio. Wife of Albert H. Childs.
Daughter of John Winston Price and Anne McDowell, his wife
Granddaughter of Joseph Farrell Price and Eliza Farrer Winston, his wife
Granddaughter of John Adair McDowell and Lucy Todd Starling, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Randolph Price* and Barbara Winston, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, Jr., and Anne Irvin, his wife
Gr.-grandaughter of Capt. John Winston* and Anne Overton, his wife
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Col. Samuel McDowell* and Mary McClung, his wife
*Thomas Randolph Price, (1754-1836), served as Captain, Virginia Militia.

Virginia Pension Rolls p. 148.

*Samuel McDowell, (1735-1817), served as Colonel, Continental Line.

Waddell's History of Augusta County, pp. 282, 295.

*John Winston, (d. after 1802), served through the War and attained the rank of Captain.

MISS MARY ANNA SPALDING (MRS. FALKNER). 646
Born in Indiana.
Descendant of Capt. Peregrine Fitzhugh, of Virginia.
Daughter of Rev. Henry W. Spalding
and Henrietta G. Fitzhugh, his wife
See Nat. No. 643.

MISS EDNAH LOGAN.† 647
Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Hon. George Bryan, of Pennsylvania, (b. in Ireland).
Daughter of Edward P. Logan
and Anna Clarke, his wife
Granddaughter of John T. Logan
and Henrietta Bryan, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of George Bryan
and Anna Maria Steinman, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hon. George Bryan
and Elizabeth Smith, his wife
See Nat. No. 522.

MISS ANNA CLARKE LOGAN.† 648
Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Edward P. Logan.
Descendant of Samuel Dale, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Dale Clarke
and Matilda Boyd, his wife
Granddaughter of John Clarke
and Jane Dale, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Dale*
and Anne Futhey, his wife

MRS. MARGARET CROSMAN PHILLIPS. 649


Descendant of Capt. Robert Crosman and Capt. George Crosman, of Massachusetts, of Capt. James Gordon Heron, of New Jersey, of Rev. William Foster, of Pennsylvania and of Private Ephraim Keith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gen. George Hampden Crosman
and Hannah Blair Foster, his wife

See Nat. No. 599.

MISS ALICE PATTON WEST LONG. 650


Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lyon, William Lyon and John Patton, all of Ireland and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Elliott Lyon
and Ettie May Smith, his wife

Granddaughter of John Patton Lyon
and Westanna Elliott, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 627, 628, 644.

MRS. ELIZABETH G. PARK.‡ 651


Descendant of Maj. George Stevenson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gen. J. Bowman Sweitzer
and Mary Holmes Stevenson, his wife

Granddaughter of Henry Stevenson, M. D.,
and Elizabeth Darragh, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 632, 521.

MISS SARAH HAYES SCOTT.† 652

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Hayes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James B. Scott
and Anna Wallis Jacobus, his wife

See Nat. No. 599.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Granddaughter of and
Rev. M. W. Jacobus, D. D., LL. D., Sarah Hayes, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of and
Dr. Samuel Hayes Eliza Keene, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and
Maj. Samuel Hayes* Sarah Bruen, his wife

*Samuel Hayes, (1728-1811), was Major of a battalion of New Jersey State troops. He served from 1777 to 1783.
Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 366.

MISS SARAH ELIZA BISSELL. (Life Member).
Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Maj. Daniel Leet, of New Jersey.
Daughter of and William Semple Bissell Eliza Shields Wilson, his wife
Granddaughter of and John Knox Wilson, Maria Leet Shields, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of and David Shields Eliza Leet, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and Maj. Daniel Leet* Willemina Ballah (wid. Carson), his wife

MRS. ANNA WALLIS JACOBUS SCOTT.
Descendant of Maj. Samuel Hayes, of New Jersey.
Daughter of and Rev. M. W. Jacobus, D. D. LL. D., Sarah Hayes, his wife

MRS. CAROLINE COLTON MARTIN (MRS. DAHLGREN).
Descendant of Jonathan Johnson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of and Gen. David Douty Colton Ellen Mason White, his wife
Granddaughter of and Dr. Chauncey White Mariah S. Bronson, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of and Truman Bronson Anna Johnson, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Johnson*
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Jonathan Johnson was a Soldier in Capt. Stanley's Co., Col. Thaddeus Regiment, Connecticut Line.
Rev. Rolls and Lists, p. 194.

MRS. MARY A. GLEN ANDERSON.
Born in Massachusetts. Wife of John Carr Anderson.
Descendant of Eleazer Oswald, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Reif Glen and Mary Ann Fordham, his wife
Granddaughter of Hamilton L. Glen and Rebecca Oswald, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Eleazer Oswald* and Holt, his wife
*Eleazer Oswald, (1740-95), served as Lieut. Col., Continental Artillery, 1777.

MRS. FRANCES H. BOND.
Born in Virginia. Wife of L. Montgomery Bond.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington and Mary Ball Washington, of Virginia.
Daughter of John B. Packett and Lucy Elizabeth Washington, his wife
Granddaughter of Samuel W. Washington and Louisa Clemson, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of George Steptoe Washington and Lucy Payne, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Washington* and Anne Steptoe, his 3rd wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington and Mary Ball* his 2nd wife

MRS. RUTH ESTELLE LOOP LARRABEE.
Daughter of Edward Sterling Loop and Cornelia Berton French, his wife
Granddaughter of Peter P. Loop and Irene Ross, his wife
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lineage</th>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Samuel French</td>
<td>husband</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Lydia Wadams,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>William Ross</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Elizabeth Sterling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Peter Loop* (Lupp)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Sarah Birney,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Samuel French*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Frances Holberton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Moses Wadham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Ellen Hendrick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Samuel French, 1st,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Sarah Hall,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>William Holberton*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Eunice Burr,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>John Hendrick*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Eunice Bradley,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Peter Loop, (1723-1824), was Lieutenant, New York State Levies, 1782. He was born in Germany. Fernow’s New York Archives, p. 260.


MISS EMILY STARR FOgg.‡

Born in New York.

Descendant of Josiah Fogg, of New Hampshire, and John Ware, of Massachusetts.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lineage</th>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of</td>
<td>James P. Fogg</td>
<td>husband</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Emily Ware,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandaughter of</td>
<td>Josiah Fogg,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Hannah Parker,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandaughter of</td>
<td>Orlando Ware</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Deborah Starr,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Major Josiah Fogg*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Abigail Eastman,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>John Ware*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>Hannah Leland,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*John Ware, (1753-1833), was a Soldier at Bunker Hill. See Nat. No. 817.
MRS. ESTHER TAYLOR FRENCH WADHAMS. 660


- Daughter of Samuel French, 3d and Lydia Wadhams, his wife
- Granddaughter of Samuel French, 2nd* and Frances Holberton, his wife
- Granddaughter of Moses Wadhams and Ellen Hendrick, his wife
- Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel French, 1st and Sarah Hall, his wife
- Gr.-granddaughter of William Holberton* and Eunice Burr, his wife
- Gr.-granddaughter of John Hendrick* and Eunice Bradley, his wife

See Nat. Nos., 553, 658.

MISS CORNELIA FRANCES WADHAMS.† 661

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel French, William Holberton and John Hendrick, all of Connecticut.

- Daughter of Elijah Catlin Wadhams and Esther Taylor French, his wife
- Granddaughter of Samuel French, 3d and Lydia Wadhams, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 658, 660.

MISS STELLA CATLIN WADHAMS. 662

Born in Pennsylvania.


- Daughter of Elijah Catlin Wadhams and Esther Taylor French, his wife
- Granddaughter of Samuel French, 3d and Lydia Wadhams, his wife


MRS. MARY STEWART NORTHRUP. 663


Descendant of Ephraim Roberts, of Connecticut.
LINEAGE
BOOK. 285

Daughter of Henry Stewart
and Almira Roberts, his wife
Granddaughter of Daniel Roberts
and Almira Bishop, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Roberts*
and Phoebe Clark, his wife
*Ephraim Roberts, (1744-77), served as Private in the
Connecticut Line.

Certified Statement.

MRS. MARY A. HUBBARD BUNCE. 664
Descendant of Elisha Hubbard, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Josiah M. Hubbard
and Sarah Sill, his wife
Granddaughter of Elisha Hubbard*
and Martha Roberts, his wife
*Elisha Hubbard, (1754-1837), served as Private, Connec-
ticut Line.

Connecticut Men in Rev., pp. 162, 421, 634.

MISS ELIZABETH SHELBY KINKEAD.† 665
Born in Kentucky.
Descendant of Capt. William Kinkead, of Pennsylvania and
Virginia, and of Col. Isaac Shelby and Gen. Evan Shelby, of
Maryland and Kentucky.
Daughter of William B. Kinkead
and Elizabeth Fountain Shelby, his wife
Granddaughter of John Kinkead
and Margaret Trotter Blackburn, his wife
Granddaughter of Thomas Hart Shelby
and Mary Bullock, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Kinkead*
and Eleanor Guy, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Isaac Shelby*
and Susanna Hart, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Evan Shelby*
and Letitia Cox, his wife
Nat. Nos. 200, 265.
*Evan Shelby, (1720-94), served in the Battle of Point
Pleasant, 1774. In 1779 was commissioned Brigadier General
and led a campaign against the Indians.

King's Mountain and its Heroes, pp. 188, 411, 419.
MRS. ELIZABETH O'HARA DENNY McKnight. 666


Daughter of Harmer Denny and Elizabeth O'Hara, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 596, 597, &c.

MRS. SARAH N. McCANDLESS (Life Member). 667


Descendant of Col. Stephen Lowrey and Rev. Elihu Spencer, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Collins and Sarah Lowrey, his wife

Granddaughter of Col. Stephen Lowrey* and Sarah Spencer, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Elihu Spencer* and Joanna Eaton, his wife

See Nat. No. 591.

MRS. ALICE PARK SHERMAN. 668


Daughter of John Park and Armenia Cully, his wife

Granddaughter of Matthew Cully and Mary Moore,* his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of James Moore* and Mary Harper,* his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Harper* and Abigail Montgomery, his wife

*John Harper, (b. in 1705, in County Derry, Ireland), was Colonel in command of one of the forts in Schoharie. He defended the frontier against the Indians.

Campbell's Border Warfare of New York, pp. 183-185.

*James Moore was one of the inhabitants of Cherry Valley who defended the frontier against Tories and Indians.

*Mary Harper Moore, wife of James Moore and daughter of Col. John Harper, was captured at Cherry Valley by the Indians and held prisoners two years with her three daughters. *Ibid.*

*Mary Moore, one of the daughters of James Moore and Mary Harper, was but 13 years of age when captured with her mother. After her release she married Matthew Cully. *Ibid*, p. 146.

**MRS. MARY HEBERTON MOORHEAD.**

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Maxwell Kennedy Moorehead.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Porter, of Pennsylvania.

| Daughter of | Rev. Alexander Heberton |
| Granddaughter of | Robert Brooke |
| Gr.-granddaughter of | Col. Andrew Porter* |

*Andrew Porter, (1743-1813), served as Capt., Maj., Lieut. Col. and Col. during the Revolution.


_Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. IV, No. 3._

**MRS. SARAH C. MILLER.**


Descendant of Capt. Anthony Selin, of Pennsylvania.

| Daughter of | John Clayton |
| Granddaughter of | Anthony C. Selin |
| Gr.-granddaughter of | Capt. Anthony Selin* |

*Anthony Selin, (b. in Germany, d. in Pennsylvania, Feb. 3rd, 1792), served as Captain and Brevet Major. He was a member of the Cincinnati._

_Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. XI, pp. 95, 99._

**MRS. LUCRETIA ORTH LEWIS LEMOYNE.**

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Frank LeMoyne.

Descendant of Maj. Abraham Kirkpatrick, of Maryland and Pennsylvania.
Miss Mary Rodman Updike (Mrs. Ely).

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Robert Stockton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of
and

Abraham K. Lewis
Mary Clark,

his wife

Granddaughter of
and

Thomas Bowdoin Updike
Hetty Ann Stockton,

his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of
and

Rev. Joseph Stockton
Esther Clark,

his wife

*Robert Stockton, (1737-1821), served as Private, Pennsylvania Line at the battles of Trenton and Monmouth.


MRS. MARY ANN LEWIS CLARK.


Descendant of Maj. Abraham Kirkpatrick, of Maryland and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of
and

Abraham K. Lewis
Mary Clark,

his wife

Nat. No. 671.

MRS. CAROLINE M. PURVIANCE.


Descendant of William Harkness, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of
and

Malthin Irwin
Priscilla Bryson,

his wife

Granddaughter of
and

William Bryson
Priscilla Harkness,

his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of
and

Ensign William Harkness*
Priscilla Lytle,

his wife

*William Harkness, (b. in Ireland, 1739, d. 1822), was Ensign at Brandywine and Germantown.


MRS. DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Daughter of
and

Abraham K. Lewis
Mary Orth,

his wife

Granddaughter of
and

Joel Lewis, M. D.
Mary Ann Kirkpatrick,

his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of
and

Abraham Kirkpatrick*
Mary Ann Oldham,

his wife

*Abraham Kirkpatrick, (1750-1817), served as a Major.

History of Pittsburg, by Neville B. Craig, p. 231.
MISS ELEANOR CHRISTY ROBERTS (MRS. BALTZELL).
(Life Member.)


Descendant of Col. George Gibson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Parschall Roberts and Julia Christy, his wife

Granddaughter of W. Milnor Roberts and Annie Gibson, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John B. Gibson and Sarah Galbraith, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. George Gibson* and Anne West, his wife

*George Gibson, (1740-91), served as Colonel of the 1st Virginia Regiment and later as Colonel, Continental Line. Heitman, p. 189.

MRS. MARY P. IRWIN.

Born in Pennsylvania. Deceased, 1895.

Descendant of Ens. William Harkness, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel A. Purviance and Caroline M. Irwin, his wife

See Nat. No. 672.

MISS ALICE GRAY.

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Major William Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James A. Gray and Eleanor H., his wife

Granddaughter of Richard Gray and Sarah Anderson, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of William Anderson* and Mary Ann Cann, his wife

*William Anderson, (b. in Ireland, 1747, d. 1821), came to America from Belfast, Ireland, 1776, and served until 1781. Annals of Allegheny County.

MRS. KATHERINE RANKIN.


Descendant of Capt. John Irwin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Irwin and Elizabeth Peterson, his wife
Granddaughter of John Irwin and Hannah Taylor, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Irwin* and Mary Pattison, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 517, 518, 586.

MRS. ANNIE KIDD BENNEY McCORD. 679
Descendant of Christopher Doughty, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Benney and Anne Elizabeth Doughty, his wife
Granddaughter of Col. Christopher Doughty* and Margret Morris, his wife
*Christopher Doughty, (1755-1848), received a pension as Private in the New Jersey Continental Line.
Pennsylvania Pension Rolls, p. 131.

MRS. LAURA STONE KINKEAD.‡ 680
Born in Kentucky. Wife of George Blackburn Kinkead.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Rodes, of Virginia.
Daughter of Robert Rodes Stone and Elizabeth Helen Walker, his wife
Granddaughter of Samuel Stone and Nancy Rodes, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Robert Rodes* and Eliza De Lancy, his wife
*Robert Rodes, (1757-1818), served as a Captain, Virginia Line. He died in Madison Co., Ky.
Certified Paper. Life of Robert Rodes written by his eldest son, and owned by his descendants.

MISS LIZZIE AGNES LYLE. 681
Born in Kentucky.
Descendant of James Nourse and William Nourse, of Virginia.
Daughter of Joel Kennedy Lyle and Maria Catherine Nourse, his wife
Granddaughter of Charles Force Nourse and Elizabeth Ward Gaines, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of William Nourse* and Elizabeth Jameson, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Bernard Gaines and Sarah Force Cooke, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Nourse* and Sarah Founace, his wife
See Nat. No. 71.
*William Nourse, (1763-1836), was a Midshipman in the Navy on the frigate Confederacy.
Certified Letter from William Nourse.

MRS. LEVINIA HERNDON MORGAN.‡ 682
Born in Kentucky. Wife of John Morgan.
Descendant of John Julian, M. D., of Virginia.
Daughter of William F. Herndon and Lavinia Clarke, his wife
Granddaughter of Joseph Clarke and Harriet Julian, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Julian and Jane Moore, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Julian, M. D.* and Margaret Isabella Lounds, his wife
*John Julian, (1740-90), served as Surgeon in the Virginia Continental Line.
See Nat. Nos. 200, 665.

MRS. BARTON SHELBY KINKEAD.‡ 683
Born in Kentucky. Wife of Edmund Shelby Kinkead.
Daughter of Isaac Shelby and Sarah Barton McClure, his wife
Granddaughter of James Shelby and Mary Pindell, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Isaac Shelby* and Susanna Hart, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Evan Shelby* and Letitia Cox, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 200, 665.

MRS. MARIA CATHERINE LYLE. 684
Descendant of James Nourse and William Nourse, of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles Force Nourse and Elizabeth Ward Gaines, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 71 and 681.
MISS MARY CARSWELL McCLELLAN.† 685

Born in Kentucky.


Daughter of Henry B. McClellan
and Catherine Matthews, his wife

Granddaughter of Samuel McClellan
and Margaret Ely, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of James McClellan
and Eunice Eldridge, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Samuel McClellan* and Rachel Abbe, his wife

*Samuel McClellan, (1738-1807), was Brigadier General, 5th Brigade, Connecticut Militia.

Conn. Revolut’on Rolls and Lists, pp. 154, 183.

MRS. FRANCES CHESTER WHITE HARTLEY. 686


Daughter of Dr. Samuel Pomeroy White
and Caroline May Jenkins, his wife

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel White
and Wealthy Pomeroy, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel White
and Sarah Hale, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joel White* and Ruth Dart, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Jonathan Hale* and Elizabeth Welles, his wife

*Joel White, (1705-89), served on the Committee of Correspondence and Safety.


For Capt. Jonathan Hale, see Nat. No. 431.

MRS. LUCY BLAIR WHEELER. 687


Daughter of Lieut. James Blair, U. S. N.
and Mary Jesup, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 171, 174, 177.
MRS. MARY LOVELL SAYRE.†

Born in California. Wife of James William Sayre.

Descendant of Mary Ball Washington and Col. Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Howell Lewis Lovell and Emma A. Benhring, his wife

Granddaughter of Col. Joseph Lovell and Betty Washington Lewis, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Howell Lewis and Ellen H. Pollard, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Fielding Lewis* and Betty Washington, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington and Mary Ball,* his 2nd wife

See Nat. Nos. 1, 43, 601, &c.

MRS. CLAUDIA MARSHALL MORSON.

Born in Kentucky.


Daughter of Nathaniel B. Marshall and Sallie Moore Ewing, his wife

Granddaughter of James Keith Marshall and Claudia Hamilton Burwell, his wife

Granddaughter of Urban E. Ewing and Sarah Robert Lloyd Moore, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Marshall* and Mary Willis Ambler, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Karney Moore and Catherine Allen, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Thomas Marshall* and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Moore* and Williamina Wemys, his wife


For William Moore, see Nat. Nos. 322, 417, 615.

MRS. MARIE LLOYD MARSHALL ALLIN.

Born in Kentucky. Wife of Philip Trapnall Allin.

Daughter of Nathaniel B. Marshall and Sallie Moore Ewing, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 311, 332, 417, 615, 689.

MRS. EMMA WASHINGTON PATRICK.‡ 691

Born in West Virginia. Wife of George Lewis Patrick.
Descendant of Mary Ball Washington and Col. Samuel Washington, of Virginia.
Daughter of Lawrence Augustine Washington and Martha Dickinson Shrewsbury, his wife
Granddaughter of Lawrence Augustine Washington and Mary Dorcas Wood, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Washington and Annie Steptoe (wid. Allerton), his 4th wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington and Mary Ball*, his 2nd wife

MRS. CLARA LOTHROP McMURTRY. 692

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of George Gibson McMurry.
Descendant of Robert Stockton, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Sylvanus Lothrop and Eliza Allen Stockton, his wife
Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Stockton and Esther Clark, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Stockton* and Mary Makemie, his wife
See Nat. No. 674.

MRS. MARY LOTHROP PAINTER. 693

Born in Pennsylvania. Widow of Byron Hayes Painter.
Descendant of Robert Stockton, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Sylvanus Lothrop and Eliza Alden Stockton, his wife
Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Stockton and Esther Clark, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 674, 692.

MRS. MARGARET I. HAYS. 694

Descendant of Major George McCully, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Boyle Irwin and Eliza McCully, his wife

Granddaughter of Major George McCully and Ann Irish, his wife

*George McCully, (1752-93), served as Major and was a member of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARGARET LOWREY EVERHART.


Descendant of George Plumer, of Massachusetts, and Col. Alexander Lowrey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Smith and Mary Plumer, his wife

Granddaughter of George Plumer* and Margaret Lowrey, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Plumer* and Sarah Pearson, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Alexander Lowrey* and Mary Waters, his wife

*George Plumer, (1762-1843), was a Patriot Scout.
For Col. Alexander Lowrey, see Nat. No. 41.

MRS. MARY ELIZA ALVORD.


Descendant of Brig. Gen. Lauchlin McIntosh and Lt. Col. John McIntosh, both of Georgia.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. James L. McIntosh and Eliza Matthews, his wife

Granddaughter of Lieut. Col. John McIntosh* and Sarah Swinton, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Laughlin McIntosh* and Sarah Treadcraft, his wife

*Laughlin McIntosh, (1727-1806), served as Brigadier General in the Continental Army.

White's Statistics of Georgia, p. 65.

*John McIntosh, (1755-1826), was Lieutenant Colonel in command of Fort Morris, Georgia, when Col. Frazer of the British Army demanded a surrender of the Fort. McIntosh replied 'Come and take it.' He was at the Battle of Brier Creek, 1779.

Jones' History of Georgia, pp. 310, 349.
MRS. NANCY MELINDA LYNDE.

Born in Vermont. Widow of Aaron Phipps Lynde. Died, 1895.

Descendant of Matthew Walker, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Walker
and Philey Spencer, his wife
Granddaughter of Matthew Walker*
and Millie Brown, his wife
*Matthew Walker served as Private in the Eleventh Regiment of Connecticut Militia.


MRS. MARY LYNDE HOFFMAN (MRS. CRAIG).

Born in Vermont. Widow of Samuel Foster, 1st, of T. W. Hoffman, 2nd. Wife of Scipio Craig.

Descendant of Benjamin Lynde, of Massachusetts and Matthew Walker, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Aaron Phipps Lynde
and Nancy Melinda Walker, his wife
Granddaughter of Lieut. Benjamin Lynde*
and Hannah Phipps, his wife
Granddaughter of John Walker
and Philey Spencer, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Walker*
and Millie Brown, his wife
*Benjamin Lynde, (1747-1827), served as Sergeant, Ensign and Lieutenant in Massachusetts Line.
For Matthew Walker, see Nat. No. 697.

MRS. FRANCES BACON HAMLIN.

Born in Michigan. Wife of Teunis S. Hamlin, D. D.

Descendant of Rev. David Ward, of Vermont.
Daughter of James H. Bacon
and Amanda Ward, his wife
Granddaughter of Nathan Ward
and Charlotte Beach, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. David Ward*
and Abigail Pray, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Azael Ward
and Esther Franklin, his wife
*David Ward, (b. in New York, 1761, d. 1821), served in Col. Goose Van Schaick's Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers.
Certified Copy from Record and Pension Office.
MRS. SUSAN ALLEN MENDENHALL.‡ 

Born in Ohio.
Descendant of Solomon Allen, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nathan P. Marple
and Harriet N. Clark, his wife
Granddaughter of Enos Clark
and Susan Allen, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Allen*
and Beulah Clapp, his wife

*Solomon Allen, (1751-1821), was in command of the guard that took Major Andre to West Point.

Appleton’s Cyclopaedia.

MRS. LUCY LEWIS FUNSTEN.† 

Descendant of Maj. George Lewis, Col. Fielding Lewis and Mary Ball Washington, all of Virginia.
Daughter of George W. Lewis
and Jane Brockenbrough Lewis (nee L.), his wife
Granddaughter of Samuel Lewis
and Sarah Attaway Miller, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. George Lewis*
and Catherine Daingerfield, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Fielding Lewis*
and Betty Washington, his 2nd wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington
and Mary Ball,* his 2nd wife

For Maj. George Lewis, see Nat. No. 331.
For Col. Fielding Lewis, see 43, 331.
For Mary Ball Washington, see Nat. No. 1, &c.

MRS. SALLIE SARGENT GREENE.† 

Born in Massachusetts.
Descendant of Elbridge Gerry, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ivers Jane Austin
and Elizabeth Turner Amory, his wife
Granddaughter of James Trecothie Austin
and Catherine Gerry, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Elbridge Gerry*
and Ann Thompson, his wife

See Nat. No. 219.
MISS ROSE MORTIMER ELLZEY MCDONALD.‡  

Born in Virginia.  
Daughter of Marshall McDonald  
and Mary E. McCormick,  
his wife  
Granddaughter of Angus W. McDonald  
and Leacy Anne Naylor,  
his wife  
Granddaughter of Francis McCormick  
and Rose Mortimer Ellzey,  
his wife  
Gr.-grandaughter of Angus McDonald, Jr.  
and Mary McGuire,  
his wife  
Gr.-grandaughter of William Naylor  
and Anne Sanford,  
his wife  
Gr.-grandaughter of Lewis Ellzey  
and Rosanna McIlhany,  
his wife  
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Col. Angus McDonald*  
and Anna Thompson,  
his wife  
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of William Sanford*  
and N.,  
his wife  
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of William McGuire*  
and Milicent Dobey,  
his wife  
Gr.-gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Maj. James McIlhany*  
and Margaret Trilbey (Widow Williams).  

*Angus McDonald, (b. in Scotland, d. in Va., 1779), served as Lieutenant Colonel in the Valley of Virginia.  
Waddell's History of Augusta County, p. 219.  

*William Sanford, (b. 1750), was Captain of Company 7, Second Va.  
Saffell's Rev. Record, p. 274.  

*William McGuire was a Lieutenant in Gen. Morgan's command. He is on the list of officers entitled to half pay.  

For Major James McIlhany, see Nat. No. 25.  

MISS MELLA D. EVERHART (MRS. FINDAY).  

Descendant of George Plumer, of Massachusetts and Col. Alexander Lowrey, of Pennsylvania.  
Daughter of William Everhart  
and Margaret Lowrey,  
his wife  
See Nat. No. 695.
MRS. MARGARET C. MCILVAINE WILSON.  705
Descendant of John Slaymaker, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John D. McIlvaine
and Margaret Slaymaker, his wife
Granddaughter of John Slaymaker
and Margaret C. McIlvaine, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Slaymaker*
and Janet Hamilton, his wife

*John Slaymaker, (1735-98), served as Captain of Lancaster County Militia, Pennsylvania Line.

MISS ALMA KIMBALL.  706
Born in Indiana. Died, 1905.
Descendant of Thomas Edwards, of Connecticut and Vermont.
Daughter of Virgil M. Kimball
and Desdemona Edsall, his wife
Granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball
and Mary Edwards, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Edwards*
and Matilda Chandler, his wife

*Thomas Edwards, (b. 1757), was a Volunteer in Vermont Militia.

MRS. ANNE S. GREEN.  707
Descendant of Angus McDonald, William Sanford and William McGuire, all of Virginia.
Daughter of Angus W. McDonald
and Leacy Anne Naylor, his wife
Granddaughter of Angus McDonald, Jr.
and Mary McGuire, his wife
Granddaughter of William Naylor
and Anne Sanford, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Angus McDonald*
and Anna Thompson, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of William McGuire*
and Milicent Dobey, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of William Sanford*
and N., his wife

See Nat. No. 703.
MRS. MARY IMOGENE LEWIS.‡ 708
Born in the District of Columbia.
Descendant of Col. Uriah Forrest and Gov. George Plater, of Maryland.
Daughter of John Green
and Ann Forrest, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 36, 61, 78, 83.

MISS BESSIE SHELBY DARNALL.‡ 709
Born in Kentucky.
Daughter of G. W. Darnall
and Margaret Kinkead, his wife
Granddaughter of Judge Wm. B. Kinkead
and Elizabeth Fountain Shelby, his wife
See Nat. No. 265, 665, 683.

MRS. MARY GRATZ MORTON. 710
Born in Kentucky. Wife of Jeremiah R. Morton.
Descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Gist, of Maryland and Virginia.
Daughter of Henry Howard Gratz
and M. C. Anderson, his wife
Granddaughter of Benjamin Gratz
and Marie Cecil Gist, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Nathaniel Gist*
and Judith Cary Bell, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Gist
and Violet Howard, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 171, 174, 687.

MRS. LAURA RUSSELL HAWKINS. 711
Descendant of Col. William Russell, of Virginia.
Daughter of Thomas A. Russell
and Sarah Lewis Garrard, his wife
Granddaughter of Robert S. Russell
and Deborah Montgomery Allen, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Russell*
and Tabitha Adams, his first wife
*William Russell, (1735-93), was a Captain and Colonel.
MISS NELLIE TALBOT KINKEAD.†
Born in Kentucky.
Descendant of Capt. William Kinkead, Col. Isaac Shelby and
Gen. Evan Shelby, of Kentucky.
Daughter of Judge William Barry Kinkead
and Elizabeth Fountain Shelly, his wife

MRS. ISABELLA REED MILLEGAN COLEMAN.
Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Benjamin Lindsay Coleman, M. D.
Descendant of Alexander Russell, Col. Robert McPherson
and Colonel Samuel Lyon, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert Millegan
and Eleanor Blaine Russell, his wife
Granddaughter of James McPherson Russell
and Rebecca Lyon, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Russell*
and Mary McPherson, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Lyon*
and Eleanor Blaine, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Robert McPherson*
and Agnes Miller, his wife

*Alexander Russell, (1758-1836), was First Lieutenant in
the Seventh Penna. Regiment.

*Robert McPherson, (1730-89), was Colonel of Pennsylva-
nia Associators.

*Samuel Lyon served in Pennsylvania and Maryland.

MISS M. C. WOOLWORTH (MRS. FAIRFIELD).‡
Born in Nebraska. Wife of Edmund Minor Fairfield.
Daughter of James M. Woolworth
and Elizabeth Stanton, his wife
Granddaughter of T. Buel Woolworth
and Sophia Mickels, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Aaron Woolworth
and Mary Buel, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Buel* and Mary Mulford, his wife
*Samuel Buel, (1716-98), served as pastor and chaplain.

MRS. SARAH GARDINER TYLER.‡
Born in New York. Wife of John Alexander Tyler.
Daughter of Samuel Buell Gardiner and Mary G. Thompson, his wife
Granddaughter of John T. Gardiner and Sarah Griswold, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Griswold* and Ursula Wolcott, his wife
*Matthew Griswold, (1714-99), was Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut during the Revolution and subsequently, Governor.

MRS. ELIZABETH TOWSON BULLOCK.
Descendant of John Towson and Isaiah Odell, of Maryland.
Daughter of J. Towson Odell and Katherine Conway Settle, his wife
Granddaughter of Isaiah Odell* and Elizabeth Buck Towson, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Towson* and Penelope Buck, his wife
*John Towson, (1746-1833), was Captain of a Maryland Company.
*Isaiah Odell, (1761-1847), was a Revolutionary Soldier.

MISS ZUE HUNTER BROCKETT.‡
Born in Illinois.
Descendant of James Hunter, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of B. F. Brockett and Carrie Hunter, his wife
Granddaughter of Matthew Hunter and Hannah Kilgore, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of James Hunter and Mary Ralston, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hunter* and N., his wife

*James Hunter served as 2nd Lieutenant, Captain and Pay Master in the Penna. Line.


MRS. MARY O. SIMPSON YEATMAN.

Born in Maryland. Wife of Robert Henry Yeatman.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Burgess and Rezin Simpson, both of Maryland.

Daughter of Rezin Burgess Simpson and Sarah Ann Ricaud, his wife

Granddaughter of Rezin Simpson* and Jane Burgess, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Joseph Burgess* and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife

*Rezin Simpson, (1758-1826), served two years as Sergeant under Capt. Howard. He was in the Battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth.

*Joseph Burgess, (1727-1806) was Lieutenant in the 3rd Battalion, Maryland Flying Camp.


Six sons of Joseph Burgess and Elizabeth Dorsey served through the War. The “Burgess Boys” were all at Valley Forge.

MISS MARY CATHERINE PENNINGTON HALSTED.

Born in District of Columbia. Died 1892.


Daughter of John L. Halsted and Frances L. Smith, his wife

Granddaughter of John Halsted and Mary Pennington, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Wm. Sandford Pennington* and Phoebe Wheeler, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. James Wheeler* and N., his wife

*William Sandford Pennington, (1757-1826), served as
Lieutenant, Captain and Major in the New Jersey Artillery, 1778 to 1781. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.
*James Wheeler, (1740-77), was Captain of N. J. Militia.
Ibid, p. 418.

MISS HELEN H. HALSTED.
Born in the District of Columbia.
Descendant of Wm. Sandford Pennington and Capt. James Wheeler, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John P. Halsted
and Frances L. Smith, his wife.
See Nat. No. 720.

MRS. MARTHA G. WOODWARD.
Born in Michigan.
Descendant of Garret Seger, of New York.
Daughter of William Bond
and Eliza Seger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Seger
and Eliza Fonda, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Garret Seger*
and Catherine Shaver, his wife.
*Garret Seger, b. in Holland, 1757, served in Capt. Van Wie's Company, 5th N. Y. Regiment.
Fernow's New York State Archives, p. 467.

MRS. MARY CAMFIELD McLURE WYSONG.
Born in North Carolina. Widow of Rutherford Wysong, M. D.
Descendant of Caleb Halsted, Caleb Halsted, Jr., of New Jersey, and of John McLure, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Thomas McLure
and Ann Ferris Camfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McLure*
and Ann McKragan, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Camfield
and Phebe Roberts Halsted, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Halsted, Jr.,*
and Abigail Lyon, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Halsted*
and Rebecca Ogden, his wife.
*John McLure, (b. in Ireland, d. 1817), served in the Carolinas, at the Cowpens, King's Mountain and Guilford Court House.

The Waxham Church, by C. H. Woodman.
For Caleb Halsted, senior and junior, see Nat. Nos. 434, 505.

MRS. H. MARIA CRISSEY.‡
Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Sardis L. Crissey.
Descendant of Elisha Morse, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles H. Morse and Alice M. Teale, his wife
Granddaughter of Calvin Morse and Keziah Richards, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Morse* and Abigail Holmes, his wife
*Elisha Morse, (1760-1839), was a Private in the Massachusetts Line.

MISS ANNA S. MCDONALD.†
Born in Virginia.
Descendant of Col. Angus McDonald, and Lieutenant William McGuire, both of Virginia.
Daughter of Edward Charles McDonald and Frances Elizabeth Singleton, his wife
Granddaughter of Angus McDonald, Jr. and Mary McGuire, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Angus McDonald* and Anna Thompson, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Wm. McGuire* and Milicent Dobey, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 703, 707.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MANDEVILLE ROZET.
Descendant of John Paul Schott, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Henry D. Mandeville and Charlotte D. Schott, his wife
Granddaughter of Capt. John Paul Schott* and Naomi Sill, his wife
*John Paul Schott, (b. in Prussia, 1744, d. 1829), served as Captain.
Miner's History of Wyoming, pp. 365, 268, 283.
MRS. IDA STANLEY GOSS. 727


Daughter of Charles Norton Stanley
and Eliza Seymour Moore, his wife

Granddaughter of
and Cyrus Stanley
and Abigail Lee, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of
and Col. Gad Stanley*
and Mary Judd, his wife


MISS REBECCA MANDEVILLE ROZET (MRS. HUNT). 728

Born in Pennsylvania.


Daughter of George Hollenback Rozet
and Josephine Mandeville, his wife

Granddaughter of
and Mary Ann Laning, his wife

Granddaughter of
and Henry D. Mandeville
and Charlotte D. Schott, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of
and Col. John Paul Schott*
and John Lining,
and Mary Ann Hollenback,
and Naomi Sill, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of
and Col. Matthias Hollenback*
and Sarah Burritt, his wife

*Matthias Hollenback, (1752-1829), served as Ensign and Colonel of Pennsylvania Troops.

Miner's History of Wyoming, pp. 193, 244.

For John Paul Schott, see Nat. No. 726.

MISS MARIE JOSEPHINE ROZET. 729

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Captain John Paul Schott and Col. Matthias Hollenback, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Hollenback Rozet
and Josephine Mandeville, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 726, 728.
MRS. ADELAIDE WHEELER SIMONDS.
Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Edwin A. Simonds. Died, 1894.
Daughter of Benjamin Wheeler
and Alice Shepard Palmer, his wife
Granddaughter of George Palmer
and Alice Shepard Winship, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pearse Palmer*
and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Palmer*
and Mary Cranch, his wife
See Nat. No. 149.

MRS. ELLEN R. JEWETT.
Descendant of Samuel Mitchell and Thomas Rountree, both of Virginia.
Daughter of John H. Rountree
and Mary Grace Mitchell, his wife
Granddaughter of John Rountree
and Rebecca Hawkins, his wife
Granddaughter of Samuel Mitchell*
and Eleanor Thomas, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rountree*
and Letitia Barnard, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of James Mitchell
and Prudence Pryor, his wife
*Samuel Mitchell, (1764-1855), served as Private under Gen. Morgan in the Carolinas.
*Thomas Rountree, (b. 1752), was a Private in the 9th Virginia Grenadiers.

MISS EMMA K. OGDEN.
Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of John Moor and William Snowden, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Ogden
and Elizabeth Snowden, his wife
Granddaughter of John M. Snowden
and Elizabeth Moor, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Moor* and Elizabeth Parr, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of William Snowden* and Ann, his wife
*William Snowden, a sea Captain, was captured and died on a British Prison ship.
*John Moor, (1738-1812), was a member of the Council of Safety and the Philadelphia Convention, 1776.

MISS MARY CALDWELL:†  733
Daughter of James Caldwell
and Mary Caldwell (nee Caldwell), his wife
Granddaughter of John Caldwell
and Letitia Anderson, his wife
Gr-granddaughter of Maj. William Anderson*
and Mary Ann Cann, his wife
See No. 677.

MRS. SOPHIA LORD CASS HUTCHINSON. (Life Member).  734
Daughter of George M. Cass
and Louise Dawson, his wife
Granddaughter of G. W. Cass
and Sophia Lord, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Jonathan Cass*
and Mary Gilman, his wife
*Jonathan Cass, (1753-1830), enlisted as Private and attained the rank of Major.

MRS. SARAH LIDA BINDLEY.  735
Born in Minnesota. Wife of Albion Bindley. Descendant of Samuel Slocum, of Massachusetts and of Henry Sherman, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of George W. Sherman Slocum
and Rhoda C. C. Mantor, his wife
LINEAGE BOOK.

Granddaughter of Samuel Slocum and Mary Gardiner Sherman, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Slocum and Ruth Hall, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Ensign Henry Sherman* and Mary Elizabeth Gardiner, his wife
*Samuel Slocum, (1736-1826), served as Soldier.
*Henry Sherman, (1739-1830), was Ensign of Regulars.

Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island, p. 196.

MRS. EMMA JOSEPHINE SADLER.

Descendant of Samuel Slocum, of Massachusetts, and of Ensign Henry Sherman, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of George W. Sherman Slocum and Rhoda C. C. Mantor, his wife
See Nat. No. 735.

MISS SIDNEY PAGE.

Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of John Ormsby, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Benjamin Page and Ellen Strong Campbell, his wife
Granddaughter of John Harding Page and Sidney Ormsby, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Ormsby and Sarah Mahon, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ormsby* and Jane McAllister, his wife
*John Ormsby, (b. in Ireland, 1720, d. 1805), was a member of the Augusta County, Va., Committee of Correspondence appointed in Pittsburg, 1775.

MISS MARTHA PAGE LAUGHLIN (MRS. SEELEY).

Descendant of John Ormsby, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Laughlin and Sidney Ford Page, his wife
Granddaughter of John Harding Page and Sidney Ormsby, his wife
See Nat. No. 737.
MRS. FLORENCE HUNTINGTON BIDDE.‡  
Daughter of Charles Stuart Huntington  
and Julia Montgomery Biddle, his wife  
Granddaughter of J. C. Huntington  
and Julia Stuart Dodge, his wife  
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Huntington  
and Eunice Carew, his wife  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Huntington*  
and Lucy Coit, his first wife  
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Gen. Jabez Huntington*  
and Elizabeth Tracy Backus, his wife  
See Nat. No. 798.  
*Andrew Huntington, (1745-1816), was first Commissary of Brigade in Connecticut.  
Ibid, p. 20.

MISS MARJORIE C. IRWIN.  
Daughter of William H. Irwin  
and Mary Purviance, his wife  
Granddaughter of Samuel A. Purviance  
and Caroline M. Irwin, his wife  
See Nat. Nos. 586, 676, 678.

MISS JULIA MORGAN HARDING.  
Daughter of Ebenezer D. Harding  
and Lavinia Morgan, his wife  
Granddaughter of Edward Harding  
and Nancy Denny, his wife  
Granddaughter of James B. Morgan  
and Susan G. Mountain, his wife
LINEAGE BOOK. 311

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Ebenezer Denny* and Nancy Wilkins, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Morgan and Margaret Bunyan, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Denny* and Agnes Parker, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Wilkins* and Katherine Rowan, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. George Morgan* and Mary Baynton, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Gilkison* and Susannah Heth, his wife
For Ebenezer Denny, Wm. Denny and John Wilkins see Nat. No. 516, &c.
For George Morgan, Samuel Gilkison and Henry Heth see Nat. No. 629.

MRS. ANN McCULLY HAYS BYERS. 742

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Ebenezer M. Byers.
Daughter of Richard Hays and Margaret Irwin, his wife
Granddaughter of Boyle Irwin and Eliza McCully, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. George McCully* and Ann Irish, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Nathaniel Irish* and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife
See Nat. No. 694.
*Nathaniel Irish, (1737-1816), served as Captain in Col. Flower’s Regiment of Artillery.

MRS. JANE W. HAWKINS. 743

Daughter of Richard Hays and Margaret Irwin, his wife
See Nat. No. 742.
MRS. ELIZABETH HUTTON SHERWOOD.


Descendant of Timothy Hutton, of New York.

Daughter of Timothy Hutton* and Arietta Smedes, his wife

"Timothy Hutton, (1764-1833), was a Lieutenant and received a pension.

Roberts' New York in the Revolution, pp. 29, 40, 87.

MISS SUSAN PUSEY WALKER.

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of David Watson and Stephen Heard, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph C. Walker and Lucy H. Ellmaker, his wife

Granddaughter of Esaias Enfield Ellmaker and Sarah Watson, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Watson* and Margaret Clemson, his wife

See Nat. No. 233 for both ancestors.

MRS. FRANCES PARRISH MURPHY.

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Dr. Joseph A. Murphy.

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins, of Connecticut and Pennsylvania and of Eleazer Miller, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gould Parrish and Esther Smith, his wife

Granddaughter of Archippus Parrish and Phoebe Miller, his wife

Granddaughter of John Smith and Mehetable Jenkins, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Miller* and Hannah Mills, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jenkins and Eleanor Shontz, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Jenkins* and Lydia Gardner, his wife

See Nat. No. 145

*Eleazer Miller, (1759-93), was a Soldier in a New Jersey Regiment.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 690.
MISS ELEANOR A. D. McCARTNEY. (MRS. BAMFORD).

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Capt. Frank Ellis Bamford, U. S. A.


Daughter of Gen. W. H. McCartney
and Katherine Searle, his wife

Granddaughter of John H. McCartney
and Judith Hill, his wife

Granddaughter of Leonard Searle
and Lydia Dimock, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph H. Hill
and Hannah Gilman, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Rogers Searle*
and Catherine Scott, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Davis Dimock
and Elizabeth Jenkins, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gilman* and Hannah Magoon, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Constant Searle* and Hannah Minor, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. David Dimock* and Sarah Green, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Jenkins and Affa Baldwin, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Jenkins* and Lydia Gardner, his wife

*Joseph Gilman, (1748-1818), served several enlistments as a soldier from Sanbornton, N. H.


For Rogers Searle, Constant Searle, David Dimock and John Jenkins see Nat. No. 145.

Also for John Jenkins Nat. No. 746.

MRS. RUTH PARRISH FULLER.


Descendant of Judge John Jenkins, of Connecticut and Pennsylvania, and of Eleazer Miller, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gould Parrish
and Esther Smith, his wife

See Nat. No. 746.
MRS. GRACE STANDISH LEE HUNT.

Born in Louisiana. Wife of Charles Hunt.


Daughter of James N. Lee
and Hetty H. McNair,* his wife

Granddaughter of Robert H. McNair
and Margaret Mercer,* his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mercer
and Mary Reed,* his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. James Mercer*
and Margaret Hamilton,* his wife

*James Mercer, (b. in Scotland, d. 1804), was Major and Colonel in the Seventh Battalion, Penna. Line, 1777.


MISS MARY M. SLOSSON.

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Lewis Mills, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Slosson
and Hannah Mills,* his wife

Granddaughter of Philo Mills
and Rhoda Goodwin,* his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Mills*
and Hannah Hall,* his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mills
and Jane Lewis,* his wife

Lewis Mills, (b. 1738), was a Lieutenant, Connecticut Line.


MRS. VIRGINIA HUTCHINSON KENDALL.

Born in New Hampshire. Wife of Capt. Frederick A. Kendall, U. S. A.

Descendant of Elisha Hutchinson, of Massachusetts, Andrew Leavitt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Hutchinson
and Betsey Hayward,* his wife

Granddaughter of Jesse Hutchinson
and Mary Leavitt,* his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Leavitt
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hutchinson*
and Sarah Benton,* his wife
Andrew Leavitt, (1752-1846), was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. MARTHA EMILY PARMELEE ROSE. 752
(Life Member.)
Born in Ohio. Wife of Hon. W. G. Rose, of Cleveland, Ohio.
Descendant of Capt. Theodore Parmalee, Abraham Parmalee
and Mary Stanley Parmalee, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Parmalee
and Harriet Holcomb, his wife
Granddaughter of Capt. Theodore Parmalee*
and Keziah Hudson, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Parmalee*
and Mary Stanley, his wife

*Theodore Parmalee, (b. 1751), was Captain of a Company of Horse at the capture of New York, 1776.
Conn. in Rev., p. 144.

*Abraham Parmalee, (1717-05), was a patriot.

*Mary Stanley Parmalee, (1722-1815), made clothing for the soldiers.
Centennial Address at Goshen, Conn., of Rev. Grant Powers.

MRS. FRANCES PARSONS EDWARDS. (Life Member). 753
Descendant of Charles Parsons.

Daughter of Philo Parsons
and Anne Barnum, his wife
Granddaughter of Lewis B. Parsons
and Lucina Hoar, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Charles Parsons*
and Lucy Baldwin, his wife

*Charles Parsons, (1742-1814), served as 2nd Lieutenant, 1775, and Captain in the First Regiment, N. Y. Cavalry, at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of New York.

Heitman, p. 318.
MISS SARAH A. SIBLEY.§ 754

Born in Michigan.
Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Sproat, Commodore Abraham Whipple, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Judge Solomon Sibley
and Sarah Whipple Sproat, his wife
Granddaughter of Col. Ebenezer Sproat* Katherine Whipple, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Commodore Abraham Whipple* Sarah Hopkins, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hopkins Catherine Turpin, his wife
See Nat. No. 154, 232, 239.

MRS. SOPHIA EDWARDS ROBERTS. 755

Born in Ohio. Wife of Edwin Clarence Roberts.
Descendant of Adonijah Edwards, of Vermont.
Daughter of Rodolphus Edwards
and Sophia Munson, his wife
Granddaughter of Rodolphus Edwards
and Anna Merrills, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Adonijah Edwards* Polly, his wife
*Adonijah Edwards, (1741-1831), served as Private with Stark’s Green Mountain Boys at the Battle of Bennington.

MRS. EVA WILLIAMS. 756

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of M. D. Williams.
Descendant of Samuel Baker, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel Baker
and Jane Starr, his wife
Granddaughter of Samuel Baker*
and Mary Beatty, his wife
*Samuel Baker, (b. 1745); was Lieutenant and Captain in the Continental Line. He was present at the Battles of Bunker Hill and Long Island; was taken prisoner and escaped from the Jersey Prison ship by swimming and joined Washington at Morristown.

MRS. HATTIE SPAFFORD CULVER GIBBONS. 757

Descendant of Bradstreet Spafford, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of
and
Daniel Culver
Harriet E. Spafford,
his wife

Granddaughter of
and
Hiram Spafford
Nancy Foster,
his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of
and
Nathan Spafford
Hannah Barnett,
his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of
and
Bradstreet Spafford*
Mary Page,
his wife

*Bradstreet Spafford, (b. 1731, d. about 1815), was Lieutenant in Col. Bellows' N. H. Regiment.

MRS. MARY OLIVE AYER LEE. (Life Member).
758
Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Howard J. Lee, M. D.
Descendant of David Hibbard, of Connecticut.
Daughter of
and
Don Carlos Ayer
Arethusa Ann Hibbard,
his wife

Granddaughter of
and
Silas Hibbard
Olive Albee,
his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of
and
David Hibbard*
Eunice Talcott,
his wife

*David Hibbard, (1755-1845), was a Drummer at Lexington, drum major in the Burgoyne campaign. He received a pension.
Connecticut in Revolution, p. 508.

MRS. HELEN MARR WHIPPLE.‡
759
Descendant of Ezra Whipple, of Connecticut.
Daughter of
and
Barnum Whipple
Catherine Lansing,
his wife

Granddaughter of
and
Capt. Ezra Whipple*
Abigail Barnum,
his second wife

*Ezra Whipple, (1741-1829), served in the Burgoyne Campaign.
Connecticut in Revolution, p. 504.

MRS. MARGARET CAMPBELL PILCHER.
760
(Life Member.)
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Daughter of William Bowen Campbell
and Frances Isabella Owen, his wife

Granddaughter of David Campbell
and Catherine Bowen, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. David Campbell*
and Margaret (Campbell), his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Bowen*
and Mary Henley Russell, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gen. William Russell*
and Tabitha Adams, his first wife

*David Campbell, (1753-1832), was a Captain under his
cousin, Col. William Campbell, who was in command at King’s
Mountain.

King’s Mountain and its Heroes, p. 587.

*William Bowen, (1744-1804), was a Captain at King’s
Mountain, and commanded the mounted rangers to the close
of the war.


*William Russell, (1735-93), served as Colonel, Va. Line
and was brevetted General.


MISS EMMA WOOD (Life Member).

Born in New York.

Descendant of Henry Wood, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Benjamin Wood
and Ida E. Mayfield, his wife

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wood
and Rebecca Lehman, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wood*
and Hannah Eldridge, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lehman
and N., his wife

*Henry Wood, (1757-1814), was known as the “Fighting
Quaker.” He raised and commanded a troop.

Life of Hon. Fernando Wood, by Donald McLeod.

MRS. MARY STEINER PUTNAM.


Descendant of Judge Michael Myers, of New York.
### Lineage Book

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Descendants</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of</td>
<td>Robert Myers Shoemaker and Mary Colgate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Robert Shoemaker and Katherine Myers</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Gen. Michael Myers* and Catharine Herter</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Johann Post Shoemaker N.,</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Rudolph Shoemaker and Gertruyd Herkimer</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Johann Post Herkimer N.,</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Michael Myers, (1753-1814), served with the militia.

History of Herkimer County, p. 349.

Gr.-gr.-grandniece of Gen. Nicholas Herkimer, who was mortally wounded at the Battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1777.
Ibid, p. 149.

### Mrs. Abby De Wolf Gibson

Born in Rhode Island. Deceased 1901.
Descendant of Capt. John Marston, of Massachusetts.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Descendants</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of</td>
<td>Henry DeWolf and Annie Eliza Marston</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>Capt. John Marston* and Anne Randall</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*John Marston, (1756-1846), was a Captain at Bunker Hill.
Secretary to Brig. Gen. Lovell, 1779.

### Miss Carrie Wilson (Mrs. Lavin)

Descendant of Samuel Bonifant of Maryland and John Peyton Tucker, of Virginia.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Descendants</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of</td>
<td>Thomas O. Wilson and Sarah Bonifant</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of</td>
<td>John Bonifant and Mary Ann Tucker</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Samuel Bonifant and Sarah Townsend</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>John Peyton Tucker* and Margaret Ann Tucker</td>
<td>his wife</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.**

*Samantha Bonifant, (1731-1810), was a Soldier under Lafayette.
*John Peyton Tucker was killed at the Battle of Germantown.

**MISS GRACE DOUGLAS PARSONS.**

Born in Michigan.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Parsons, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Philo Parsons and Anne Barnum, his wife
See Nat. No. 753.

**MRS. JULIA PARSONS BOYNTON.**

Descendant of Capt. Charles Parsons, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Philo Parsons and Anne Eliza Barnum, his wife
See Nat. No. 753, 765.

**MRS. MARGARET VANNON BROWN.**

Descendant of John Vannoy, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Mason Vannoy and Jane Garrett Ward, his wife
Granddaughter of Andrew Vannoy and Sarah Owens, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Vannoy* and Kenton, his wife
*John Vannoy, b. in Holland, was a Soldier in Capt. Philips' Company, First N. J. Militia. Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 892.

**MRS. ELLEN CONWAY HOWARD WILSON.**

Born in Richmond, Virginia. Wife of Professor Robert D. Wilson.
Descendant of Nathaniel Pope, John Clark, Col. Edward Moseley, Capt. Thomas Burfoot, Samuel Duvall and Elizur Clay, all of Virginia.
Daughter of Philip Francis Howard and Ella Frances Burfoot, his wife
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lineage</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Father</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of and Thomas Howard</td>
<td>Catherine Eliza Pope, his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of and Thomas Burfoot</td>
<td>Mary Ella Clark, his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of and Col. Nathaniel Pope*</td>
<td>Miss Duvall, his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of and Lawson Burfoot</td>
<td>Martha Clay, his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of and John Clarke*</td>
<td>Anne Moseley, his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and Samuel Duvall*</td>
<td>Lucy Claiborne, his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and Elizur Clay*</td>
<td>N., his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and Col. Edward Moseley*</td>
<td>N., his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of and Capt. Lieut. Thomas Burfoot*</td>
<td>Frances, his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Nathaniel Pope, (d. 1809), gave distinguished service.
* John Clark, (1760-1844), enlisted as private and ensign. He was in many battles and suffered at Valley Forge. He received bounty land as cornett.

Heitman, p. 124.

*Edward Moseley, (1760-1832), attained the rank of Colonel. Virginia Historical Magazine.

*Thomas Burfoot, (d. 1820), enlisted as Private, then Sergeant in Morgan's Regiment. Was promoted Captain Lieutenant.

Heitman, p. 108.

*Samuel Duvall, (1714-84), was a member of the Virginia Convention, 1774.
*Elizur Clay, (1745-1836), was a Civil Officer in Chesterfield County.

MISS ISABELLA GREEN MACTIER. 769

Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Jacob Green and Ashbel Green, of New Jersey.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lineage</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Father</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of and William L. Mactier</td>
<td>Anna McCulloch Green, his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granddaughter of and James S. Green</td>
<td>Isabella McCulloch, his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of and Ashbel Green*</td>
<td>Elizabeth Stockton, his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Heitman, p. 108.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Green* and Elizabeth Pierson, his wife

*Jacob Green, (1721-90), was a member of the New Jersey Provincial Congress.

Minutes of the Provincial Congress, p. 445.

*Ashbel Green, (1762-1848), was enrolled at the age of 16 in the Militia of Morris County. He served in New Jersey, Connecticut and Massachusetts.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 610.

MISS HELEN MANNERS.

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. John Schenck, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David S. Manners and Deborah Philips Johnes, his wife

Granddaughter of David Manners and Mary Schenck, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Schenck* and Ida Sutphen, his wife

*John Schenck, (1750-1823), was a Captain of New Jersey Militia, and a gallant officer.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 408.

MRS. ROSANNA DUNCAN REVERE.

Born in Massachusetts. Widow of Joseph W. Revere.

Descendant of Thomas Lamb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin W. Lamb and Keziah, his wife

Granddaughter of Thomas Lamb* and Rosanna Duncan, his wife

*Thomas Lamb, (b. 1755), was Lieutenant in Col. H. Jackson's Regiment, Massachusetts Line.


MRS. ALICE STORY ROWLAND.

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Dunn, John Dunham, Ezekiel Ayres and Capt. Matthew Freeman, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rufus Story and Ursula Dunham Ayres, his wife

Granddaughter of Simeon Ayres and Abigail Dunham, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Ayres* and Charlotte Freeman, his first wife
Gr.-granddaughter of James Dunham and Ursula Dunn, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Hugh Dunn* and Abigail Carman, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dunham and N., his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Matthew Freeman* and N., his wife

*Hugh Dunn, (1740-1826), was a patriot and served as Captain or the 1st regiment of militia.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 388.

*John Dunham was a Private in Middlesex, N. J., Militia.


*Ezekiel Ayres, (1756-1814), was Private, Middlesex, N. J. Militia.

Ibid, p. 474.

*Matthew Freemen was Captain, First Regiment, Middlesex, N. J., Militia, and in N. J. State Troops.


MRS. MARY O. SPRATT VAN LANDINGHAM. 773
Born in North Carolina. Wife of John L. Van LANDINGHAM.
Daughter of Charles E. Spratt and Margaret L. Oates, his wife
and Granddaughter of Brawley Oates and Lillis Lowrie, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Samuel Lowrie and Mary Alexander, his wife
and Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Robert Alexander* and Mary Jack, his wife

*Robert Alexander, (1743-1813), was Captain of a Company under Gen. Rutherford. He gave valuable civil service.


MRS. MARY ALICE IVES FONDA.† 774
Descendant of Col. Michael Jackson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Russell Ives and Mary Phelps Olmstead, his wife
GRANDDAUGHTER OF RALPH OLMSTEAD
and
MARY CHARLOTTE JACKSON, his wife

GR.-GRANDDAUGHTER OF AMASA JACKSON
and
MARY PHELPS, his wife

GR.-GR.-GRANDDAUGHTER OF COL. MICHAEL JACKSON*
and
RUTH PARKER, his wife

*Michael Jackson, (1734-1801), was Captain of a Company of Minute Men at the Battle of Lexington, Major at Bunker Hill, Lieutenant Colonel at the defense of New York, and Colonel of 8th Mass. at West Point.

MISS NENA MITCHELL.

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Mitchell, of Georgia.

Daughter of William Arnold Mitchell
and Margaret Skinner, his wife

Granddaughter of William Mitchell
and Eleanor Thomason, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Thomas Mitchell*
and Mary Barnet, his wife

See Nat. No. 637.

MRS. KATE HARMAN ORME.

Born in Georgia. Wife of Aquilla J. Orme.

Descendant of Col. Richard Calloway, of Capt. John Milner
and Pitt Milner, of Kentucky, and of John Holmes, of Georgia.

Daughter of Zachariah Edward Harman
and Apsylah Holmes Calloway, his wife

Granddaughter of Joshua S. Calloway
and Mary Milner, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Calloway
and Isabella Graves Henderson, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Pitt Milner*
and Apsylah Holmes, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Richard Calloway*
and N., his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Milner*
and Elizabeth Godwin, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Holmes*
and Chloe Bentley, his wife

For Col. Richard Calloway see Nat. Nos. 384, 567.
**LINEAGE BOOK.**

*John Milner, (1746-1812), served in the militia.
*Pitt Milner was a Soldier at 14 years of age.
*John Holmes, (d. 1806), was a Chaplain.


MRS. SALLIE TALLULAH HARMAN COX.

Born in Georgia. Wife of Albert Hill Cox.

Daughter of Zachariah Edward Harman and Apsyllah Holmes Calloway, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 364, 446, 567, 776.

MRS. EMILY KENT DENNIS.

Born in Ohio. Widow of Robert Bartley Dennis. Died 1899.
Descendant of Oliver Lewis and Zenas Kent, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Zenas Kent
and Pamela Lewis, his wife
Granddaughter of Zenas Kent*
and Ann Plum, his wife
Granddaughter of Oliver Lewis
and Lucinda North, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Lewis*
and Hannah Kelly, his wife

*Zenas Kent, (d. 1822), was a Private in Connecticut Militia, 1776, in Continental Line, 1777.

Connecticut in Revolution, p. 470.

*Oliver Lewis, (1758-1839), was a Soldier, Connecticut Line.

Ibid, p. 473.

MRS. CAROLINE GRAY KING.‡

Born in Virginia. Wife of Julius King, M. D.
Descendant of Thomas Moss, of Virginia.

Daughter of Walter Gray
and Amanda Moss, his wife
Granddaughter of Elisha Moss
and Mary Grous, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Moss
and Mary, his wife

Thomas Moss, (b. 1740), served as Colonel of Militia.
MRS. CARRIE F. BUTLER THWING.‡

Born in Maine. Wife of Charles F. Thwing.

Descendant of Ephraim Gould Butler, Thomas Wendell, Sr.,
Thomas Wendell, Jr., and Jacob Eaton, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of  
and  
Francis G. Butler  

Granddaughter of  
and  
Francis Butler  
Mary Blackstone,  
his wife  

Granddaughter of  
and  
Thomas Wendell, Jr.*  
Elizabeth Eaton,  
his wife  

Gr.-granddaughter of  
and  
Ephraim Gould Butler*  
Lorey Pease,  
his wife  

Gr.-granddaughter of  
and  
Thomas Wendell, Sr.*,  
Abigail Taylor,  
his wife  

Gr.-granddaughter of  
and  
Jacob Eaton*  
Elizabeth Thorn,  
his wife  

*Ephraim G. Butler, (b. 1758), served as Mate on a Martha’s Vineyard Whale ship which the owners gave to the Country, then without a Navy.

Butler’s History of Farmington, p. 401.

*Thomas Wendell, Sr., (b. 1738), enlisted at Salem, Mass., at the outbreak of the Revolution. He was captured and imprisoned on the Jersey where he died about 1777.

*Thomas Wendell, Jr., (1770-1862), was a Cabin Boy and Powder Boy on the Privateer Poms.  

Ibid, pp. 607, 608.

*Jacob Eaton, (1741-91), was captured by a British Man of War and carried to England, whence he escaped to France and returned to America.

Johnson’s History of Bristol, pp. 368, 369.

MRS. CAROLINA A. BALDWIN BABCOCK.  

Born in Ohio. Wife of Perry Huntington Babcock.

Descendant of Ozias Brownson and Stephen Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of  
and  
Frederick Baldwin  
Salina Wheadon Brownson,  
his wife  

Granddaughter of  
and  
Stephen Baldwin*  
N.,  
his wife  

Granddaughter of  
and  
Salmon Brownson  
Mercy Wheadon,  
his wife
LINEAGE BOOK.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Brownson* and Abigail Peck, his wife

*Stephen Baldwin, (b. 1758), was a Private in Capt. Gillet's Company on the Hudson.

Connecticut in the Revolution, p. 541.

*Ozias Brownson, (1742-1810), was Lieutenant, Captain, Major and Colonel, Connecticut Line.


MRS. MARTHA BUELL AMBLER.


Daughter of Ebenezer Buell
and Louisa Fuller, his wife

Granddaughter of Solomon Buell*
and Sophia Root, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Major Elias Buell*
and Sarah Turner, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Jesse Root*
and Mary Banks, his wife

*Elias Buell, (1737-1824), was Captain and Major, Connecticut Troops.

*Solomon Buell, (1760-1837), served as Private in the same Regiment as his father.


Ibid, pp. 399, 474, 492, 495.

*Jesse Root, (1736-1822), served as Lieutenant, Captain, Colonel, Adjutant General and Member of the Committee of Safety.


MISS MARY M. RECTOR.

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Jesse Rector, of Virginia.

Daughter of Isaac Rector
and Judith B. Gardner, his wife

Granddaughter of Jesse Rector*
and Margaret W. Wexford, his wife

*Jesse Rector, (1759-1843), was a Soldier in the Virginia Line, 1781, and was present at the Siege of Yorktown.

Letter of Isaac Rector stating services of his father.
MRS. MARIA FROST BUTTERFIELD. 784


Descendant of Benjamin Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Frost
and Phebe Ann Smith, his wife

Granddaughter of Benjamin Smith
and Hetty Clark, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith*
and Sarah Paul, his wife

*Benjamin Smith, (1753-1832), served as Private in Col. Timothy Walker's Regiment, Massachusetts Line.

MRS. GERTRUDE WARD DODD. 785

Born in New York. Wife of Bethuel L. Dodd, M. D. Died 1905.


Daughter of Richard Ray Ward
and Gertrude Eliza Doughty, his wife

Granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Samuel Ward*
and Phebe Greene, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Gov. Samuel Ward*
and Anne Ray, his wife

*Samuel Ward, 1st, (1725-76), was a member of the Continental Congress, of the Committee of Correspondence and Governor of Rhode Island.
R. I. Civil and Military List, p. 310, &c.

*Samuel Ward, 2nd, (1756-1832), was Lieutenant Colonel, R. I. Line.
Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island, pp. 18, 185.

MRS. JULIA WATERS JOHNSTONE. 786


Descendant of Ammi Doubleday, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. John Waters
and Wealthy Doubleday, his wife

Granddaughter of Ammi Doubleday*
and Hannah Bailey, his wife
LINEAGE BOOK.


MRS. ELIZA THOMPSON MORGAN EDGERTON
NEWPORT. 787

Descendant of Col. George Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of

and

Luther Edgerton
Elizabeth McKennan Morgan, his wife

Granddaughter of

and

George Morgan
Elizabeth Aldrich Thompson, his wife

Gr-granddaughter of

and

Col. George Morgan*
Mary Baynton, his wife

Nat. Nos. 629, 741.

MISS MARY MORGAN NEWPORT. 788

Born in Ohio.
Descendant of Col George Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of

Gen. Reese Marshall Newport
Eliza T. M. Edgerton, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 629, 741, 787.

MRS. MARY HILDRETH EDGERTON. 789

Born in Ohio. Wife of James Watson Edgerton.
Descendant of Samuel Hildreth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of

and

Andrew Ross
Rhoda Hildreth, his wife

Granddaughter of

and

Samuel P. Hildreth, M. D.
Rhoda Cook, his wife

Gr-granddaughter of

and

Samuel Hildreth, M. D.*
Abigail Bodwell, his wife

*Samuel Hildreth, (1750-1823), was Surgeon in a Regiment of Mass. Militia and was present at the Surrender at Saratoga.

Autobiography of Dr. Samuel Prescott Hildreth, of Marietta, O.

MRS. M. HELEN PALMES MOSS. 791

Descendant of Andrew Palmes, of Connecticut.
Daughters of the American Revolution.

Daughter of Edward Palmes
and Mary A. Gilbert, his wife
Granddaughter of Andrew Palmes*
and Sallie Mattox, his wife
*Andrew Palmes, (1755-1846), served as Soldier and Marine during the Revolution.

MRS. MARTHA MALTBY LOVE FOSTER.‡
Born in New York. Wife of Frederick Emery Foster.
Descendant of Seth Murray, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Harlow S. Love
and Martha Church Maltby, his wife
Granddaughter of Gen. Isaac Maltby
and Lucinda Murray, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Seth Murray*
and Elizabeth White, his wife
*Seth Murray, (1736-95), was Captain of Hampshire Company at Bennington, 1777, commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, 1780, and Brigadier General, 1783.
Heitman's Historical Register, p. 315.

MRS. MABEL E. PRATT RIGGS.
Born in Ohio. Wife of C. Eugene Riggs, M. D.
Descendant of David Jones, of Delaware and Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Albert Mansfield Pratt
and Elizabeth Cornelia Atwood, his wife
Granddaughter of Edwin Atwood
and Elizabeth Yeatman Garrett, his wife
Gr-granddaughter of John Garrett
and Eleanor Jones, his wife
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. David Jones*
and Anne Stillwell, his wife
*David Jones, (1736-1820), was Chaplain of the 9th Battalion under Gen. Anthony Wayne, 1776, and served to the close of the war.

MRS. CAROLINE BUTLER DAY.
Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Dr. David Day.
Descendant of John Butler, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Major John B. Butler
and Catherine Selina Gazzam, his wife
Granddaughter of John Butler*
and Ruth Chandler, his wife
*John Butler, (1757-1818), was granted a pension as Sergeant Conn. Line.

MRS. FANNY PIERPONT GILBERT. 795
Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Clift, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Grey Carvill
and Anna Augusta Brown, his wife
Granddaughter of Louis Brown
and Clarissa Clift, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Lemuel Clift*
and Sarah Hall, his wife
*Lemuel Clift, (1755-1821), was a Captain in the Connecticut Line and a member of the Cincinnati.

MRS. HARRIET ROBBINS HATCH. 796
Born in Indiana. Wife of E. E. Hatch.
Daughter of George W. Robbins
and Juliet W. Forsyth, his wife
Granddaughter of John Forsyth
and Juliet Ward, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. John Ward*
and Mary Boyd, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Major Edward Ward*
and Mary Archer, his wife
*Edward Ward was a Major of Militia, and was delegated with other officers to meet a Council of Indians, July 6, 1776.
*John Ward was 2nd Lieutenant, 8th Pennsylvania, Continental Line, 1777, 1st Lieutenant, 1781. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

MISS ELIZABETH VIRTUE. 797
Born in Minnesota.
MRS. MARY STEWART HUNTINGTON SEAMAN.


Daughter of George J. Virtue and Jane Forsyth, his wife
Granddaughter of John Forsyth and Juliet Ward, his wife

See Nat. No. 796.

MISS EMMA B. NELSON (MRS. MUELLER).


Daughter of Rensselaer Russell Nelson and Emma Fuller Beebee, his wife
Granddaughter of Justice Samuel Nelson and Catherine Ann Russell, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Rogers Nelson and Jean McArthur, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Russell* and N., his wife*
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Nelson* and Isabel Rogers, his wife

*Joseph Nelson, (1740-1816), was a Sergeant in the Dorset Regiment, New York.

Fernow's New York Archives, p. 436.

*Ebenezer Russell, (1746-1836), was Private in the same Regiment.

Ibid, p. 460.
MISS ELEANOR BURRILL GREENE.
Born in Rhode Island. Died 1904.
Descendant of Governor William Greene, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of William Ray Greene and Susan Arnold Burrill, his wife
Granddaughter of Samuel Ward Greene and Polly Nightingale, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of William Greene* and Catherine Ray, his wife
Nat. No. 564.

MRS. CATHERINE McMILLAN BEALS.
Daughter of Samuel J. R. McMillan and Harriet Elizabeth Butler, his wife
Granddaughter of Major John B. Butler and Catherine Salina Gazzam, his wife
Granddaughter of Thomas L. McMillan and Jane Gormley, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Butler and Ruth Chandler, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McMillan* and N., his wife
*Samuel McMillan was a Soldier, Maryland Line.
Maryland Archives, Vol. XVIII, p. 11.
For John Butler see Nat. No. 794.

MRS. HARRIET E. McMILLAN.†
Descendant of John Butler, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Maj. John B. Butler and Catherine Salina Gazzam, his wife
Nat. No. 794, 802.

MRS. ELLEN F. WARD SOULE.†
Born in Wisconsin. Wife of Charles P. Soule.
Descendant of John Ward, of New York.
Daughter of James H. Ward and Mary Ann Corbin, his wife
Granddaughter of John Ward, Jr., and Rosamond Carviss Whitford, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of John Ward* and Jane Danells, his wife
*John Ward, (1756-1840), was a Private in Capt. Fink's Company, 1st New York Regiment.
Fernow's New York Archives, p. 509.

MRS. MARY JANE EDGERTON MONTFORT. 805
Daughter of Erastus Edgerton and Sophronia Willis, his wife
Granddaughter of Dr. Azariah Willis and Diademia Douglas, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Solomon Willis* and Elizabeth Lathrop, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Douglas* and Hannah Cole, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Asa Douglas* and Rebecca Wheeler, his wife
*Solomon Willis, (1731-1807), was Captain of a volunteer Company, 1775, promoted Colonel, 1777.
Connecticut in the Revolution, pp. 23, 411.
*William Douglas, (1743-1811), gave important service at the Battle of Bennington.
*Asa Douglas, (1715-92), led the Silver Grays at the Battle of Bennington.

MRS. ADA WALKER ADAMS. 806
Daughter of Artemas B. Walker and Adeline C. Willey, his wife
Granddaughter of Billings Walker and Hannah Proctor, his wife
Granddaughter of William Willey and Harriet Rider, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Walker* and Hannah Billings (widow Olds), his wife
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lineage</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Leonard Proctor* and Mary Keep, his second wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Titus Willey and Lucy Hungerford, his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Timothy Rider* and Patience Dennis, his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr-granddaughter of</td>
<td>Capt. Zachariah Hungerford* and Lydia Bigelow, his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr.-gr-granddaughter of</td>
<td>John Rider* and Sarah Ruggles, his wife</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Gideon Walker, (1737-1800), was 2nd Lieutenant of a Company of Matross from Brookfield, 1776. His three brothers Sylvanus, Solomon and Zebulon, all served. *History of North Brookfield, p. 234.

*Leonard Proctor, (1734-1827), was a Soldier.
*Zachariah Hungerford, (1741-1816), responded to the Lexington Alarm; was Sergeant afterwards Captain. *Connecticut in the Revolution, p. 8.


*Timothy Rider, (b. 1765), was Private in the same Regiment. *Ibid, p. 318.

MRS. GRACE HUBBELL RITTENHOUSE.

Descendant of Silliman Hubbell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Boyd Hubbell and Katie A. Tew, his wife
Granddaughter of Truman Hubbell and Jane Monroe Boyd, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Silliman Hubbell and Hannah Taylor, his wife

*Silliman Hubbell, (b. 1764), was a Private, Conn. Line. *Connecticut in the Revolution, p. 653.

MRS. LAURA SHIPMAN McGAW COWEN.

Born in Iowa. Wife of Benjamin Sprague Cowen.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Daughter of

and

Carroll A. McGaw

Ellen Frances Bosworth,

his wife:

Granddaughter of

and

John Bosworth

Frances Stone, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of

and

Salah Bosworth

Rebecca Perkins,

his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of

and

Rufus Putnam Stone

Elizabeth Barker,

his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of

and

Josiah Perkins, Jr.

Deborah Soule,

his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of

and

Capt. Jonathan Stone*

Susanna Matthews,

his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of

and

Col. Joseph Barker

Elizabeth Dana,

his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of

and

William Dana

Mary Bancroft,

his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of

and

Edmund Bancroft

Elizabeth Atherton,

his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of

and

Josiah Perkins, Sr.*, Deborah Bennett,

his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of

and

Daniel Matthews*

Huldah Putnam,

his wife

*Jonathan Stone, (1751-1801), of Marietta, Ohio, was a Captain of Massachusetts troops.

History of Marietta, p. 67.

*Daniel Matthews, (1725-1804), was a member of Committee of Correspondence.

*Josiah Perkins, Sr., was Committeeeman and his son served in the Militia.

History of Plymouth County, p. 118.

William Dana, (1745-1809), served as Captain of Artillery. Edmund Bancroft, (1726-1806), was a Delegate to the Provincial Congress.

MRS. ANNIE McMILLAN SHEPARD.

809

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Frank P. Shepard.

Descendant of Samuel McMillan, of Maryland and John Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of

and

Samuel J. R. McMillan

Harriet Elizabeth Butler, his wife

Granddaughter of

and

Thomas L. McMillan

Jane Gormley, his wife

Granddaughter of

and

Maj. John B. Butler

Catherine Salina Gazzam, his wife

See Nat. Nos. 794, 802, 803.
MRS. MARTHA BENJAMIN STEPHENSON.†  810

Born in Maine. Wife of Charles L. Stevenson.
Descendant of Samuel Benjamin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Israel Washburn
and Martha Benjamin, his wife
Granddaughter of Lieut. Samuel Benjamin* and Tabitha Livermore, his wife
*Samuel Benjamin, (1753-1824), served as Sergeant, Ensign and Lieutenant.

MISS MARIA GILBERT BRADLEY. (Life Member).  812

Born in Massachusetts.
Descendant of Sergeant Enoch Bradley, Sr., Joseph Low, Major Daniel Bodwell, Dr. Samuel Hildreth, and Capt. Israel Bartlett, of Massachusetts, and James Walker, of Vermont.
Daughter of Samuel Prescott Bradley
and Emmeline Bartlett, his wife
Granddaughter of Enoch Bradley, Jr.,
and Abigail Hildreth, his wife
Granddaughter of Henry Bartlett
and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Bradley, Sr.*, and Mary Low, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Hildreth* and Abigail Bodwell, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Israel Bartlett* and Tabitha Walker, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Low and Mary, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Walker and Miss Adams, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Major Daniel Bodwell* and Abigail Ladd, his wife
Joseph Low, (1712-84), served in the Militia.
James Walker, (1731-91), served as Ensign from Rockingham, Vt.
*Daniel Bodwell, of Methuen, marched to Lexington.  


See Nat. No. 790.

*Israel Bartlett, (1748-1838), was Captain under General Gates in the Burgoyne Campaign.  


MRS. MAGGIE J. JOHNSON.  (Life Member.)  813  

Born in Missouri.  Wife of Hon. Thomas L. Johnson.  

Descendant of Capt. Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett Johnson, of Virginia.  

Daughter of Robert A. Johnson  

and Cornelia L. Ruffin, his wife  

Granddaughter of Henry Johnson  

and Elizabeth Flournoy, his wife  

Gr.-graddaughter of Capt. Robert Johnson*  

and Jemima Suggett,* his wife  

*Robert Johnson, (1745-1815), was a Captain under Gen. George Rogers Clark.  


*Jemima Suggett Johnson, wife of Col. Robert Johnson, was at Bryant's Station when it was besieged by Indians. She led the women to the spring, taking with them her little girl, and water was thus carried to the Fort and they were enabled to stand the siege.  

Bryant's Station Memorial, pp. 40, 50.

MRS. DIANA KEARNEY POWELL.  814  


Descendant of Capt. John Clark and Ann Rogers Clark, his wife.  

Daughter of Gen. Philip Kearny  

and Diana Moore Bullitt, his wife  

Granddaughter of Thomas Bullitt  

and Diana Moore Gwathmey, his wife  

Gr.-granddaughter of Owen Gwathmey  

and Ann Clark, his wife  

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clark*  

and Ann Rogers,* his wife  

Nat. Nos. 174, 177, 193, 637.
LINEAGE BOOK.

MRS. ISSA DESHA BRECKENRIDGE.  
Born in Kentucky. Deceased, 1892.
Daughter of John Randolph Desha
and Mary Curry, his wife
See Nat. No. 4.

MRS. BETTIE BECK GOODLOE.  
Born in Maryland. Wife of Col. Green Clay Goodloe, U. S. M. C.
Daughter of Hon. James Burnie Beck
and Jane A. Washington Thornton, his wife
Granddaughter of George Washington Thornton
and Margaret Buckner, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Thornton*
and Jane Washington, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Ariss Buckner*
and Lucy Hooe, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington, 2nd,*
and Anne Aylett, his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Buckner*
and Eliza Ariss, his wife
*John Thornton, (d. 1822), served as Captain, 1776, Major and Lieutenant Colonel, 1777, Colonel of Virginia Militia at Yorktown under Lafayette.
Heitman's Historical Register.
*For Augustine Washington, 2nd, see Nat. Nos. 8, 578.
*For Richard Buckner see Nat. No. 161.

MRS. FANNY J. HOWE.  
Descendant of Josiah Fogg, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of James Fogg
and Emily Ware, his wife
Granddaughter of Josiah Fogg
and Hannah Parker, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Josiah Fogg*
and Abigail Eastman, his wife
*For Richard Buckner see Nat. No. 161.
*Josiah Fogg, (1726-90), was a Major, 1776, and in 1778 was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, of Col. Gale’s Regiment.

MRS. FRANCES MOREY SMITH.

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Frederick Augustus Smith. Descendant of Thomas Morey, of Rhode Island and New York.

Daughter of Reuben Morey
and Abby C. Boyman, his wife
Granddaughter of Samuel Morey
and Mary Freeman, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Morey*
and Sarah, his wife

*Thomas Morey, (1732-1810), was a Private in the 13th New York Regiment, from Albany County and a Signer of the Association Test, of June, 1775.

Roberts' New York in the Revolution, p. 123.
INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.
## INDEX.

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Ada Walker</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Elizabeth Livingston Steele</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Florence Laborisse</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Judith Crittenden Coleman</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison, Maria E.</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Evaline Martin</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Sallie Kennedy</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allin, Marie Lloyd Marshall</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvord, Mary Eliza</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambler, Martha Buell</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames, Anne Ives Carrington</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ammon, Edith Darlington</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Mary A. Glen</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armitage, Helen Harbeck</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armitage, Martha</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwater, Fanny</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Catherine</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery, Catherine Hitchcock Tilden</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers, Eliza E. Fisher</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babcock, Caroline A. Baldwin</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Julia W.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Julia I.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bakewell, Alice C.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Maria Bache Abert</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball, Mary Randolph</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballinger, Frances Fazio</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltazzi, Emma Warner</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballzell, Eleanor Christy Roberts</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bamford, Eleanor A. D. McCartney</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Victoria Chesan Adams</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Josephine Brodhead</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud, Mary</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barroll, Sarah B.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, Virginia Stagg</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrows, Anna Bennett Phelps</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Sallie Austin</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Clarissa H.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Grace Lynde</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Mary C.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, Elizabeth Eleanor</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beall, Ida Pettigrue</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beals, Catherine McMillan</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckwith, Nannie K.</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Charlotte J.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Elizabeth T.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Louisa S.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict, Mabel E.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict, Maria M.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Mary Anderson Eastman</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Frances A. Mesereau</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biddle, Florence Huntington</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biddle, Margaret J.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bindley, Sarah Lida</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bininger, Elizabeth Draper</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bissell, Sarah Eliza</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittinger, Lucy F.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blisch, Amelia Fletcher</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Block, Anna Scott</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Block, Elizabeth Woodward Orme</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blount, Lucia Eames</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Frances H.</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Mary Hunt</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booraem, Frances J.</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowler, May Taylor Williamson</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Ella Munroe</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, Elizabeth Pitcher Moore</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boylston, Hester Drayton</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boynton, Helen Mason</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boynton, Julia Parsons</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Maria Gilbert</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breckenridge, Issa Desha</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breckenridge, Katherine Carson</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breckenridge, Sophonisba Preston</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinton, Mary T. Elder</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockett, Zue Hunter</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brokaw, Edith Read</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brokaw, Elvira Gould</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Annie Whiting Irwin</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Caroline Pitts</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Daisy</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Eliza Bayard</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Eugenia Washington Moncure</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Fannie Everett</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Lucy Pryor</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Margaret Vannoy</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mary Spalding</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Rebecca Warren</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Emily</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Leda Gano</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Mary Randolph</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Alice</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Agnes S. Bartlett</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Julia Rush Olmstead</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, Alice Trueheart</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckner, Delta Claiborne</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Annie Mason</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Elizabeth Towson</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunce, Mary A. Hubbard</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bundy, Mary E.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, Alice A. L.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnett, Julia Townsend Lawrence</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrows, Frances Peck</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bussey, Sarah McKinley</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Emily C.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterfield, Maria Frost</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byers, Ann McCully Hays</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byers, Jane L.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabell, Elvira Daniel</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabell, Mary Virginia Ellett</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Mary</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candee, Elizabeth Johnston Maclay</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carhart, Keziah L.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carhart, Margery A. V.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Caroline Dillingham</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Fanny Hallock</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Sallie Heath White</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Martha Custis Williams</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, Mary C.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catlin, Alice A.</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaffee, Mary Cynthia Baker</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapin, Elizabeth Mattocks</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childs, Anne McDowell Price</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childs, Caroline Denny Corcoran</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chipman, Emma Halsted</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chipp, Elizabeth De Witt</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, Mary Robbins</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Emma Wynkoop</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Fanny Wynkoop</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, J. Ann Walling</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Mary Ann Lewis</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Alice Morrow</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Elizabeth C. Woodman</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Louise Watson</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Martha Cilley Bouton</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland, Phoebe Deake</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocke, Sarah Cobb Johnson</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocherane, Effie Rose Andrews</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockrell, Anna Ewing</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coe, Charlotte Woodward</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coe, Katherine Foote</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Isabella Reed Millegan</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coons, Helen Field</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, Jessie Gilpin</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, Lilly Morton Browne</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coolidge, Harriet Lincoln</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Katherine J.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbin, Caroline Fairfield</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corcoran, Anna Hardin Denny</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cougle, Frances Forester</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulter, Sarah E.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coursesn, Jane Chester</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowen, Laura Shipman McGaw</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Alice C.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Juliet Hazeltine</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Sallie Tallulah Harman</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Sarah Stevenson</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Mary Lynde</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craighead, Lura Harris</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranston, Lucie Mason Parker</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissey, H. Marie</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
346 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Cromwell, Ellen S., ........................................... 76
Crosman, Ellen Hall, ......................................... 131
Cruz, Julia E., .................................................. 119
Cunningham, Jane Chester, .................................... 69

Dahlgren, Caroline Colton, .................................... 281
Dalzell, Jennie Moorhead, ..................................... 270
Darlington, Mary O'Hara, ..................................... 257
Darnall, Bessie Shelby, ........................................ 309
Darwin, Gertrude Bascom, .................................... 90
Daves, Bessie Graham, ......................................... 186
Davis, Lizzie W. Gray, ......................................... 107
Dawson, Clara A., .............................................. 61
Dawson, Elizabeth Amelia Sayre, .............................. 160
Day, Caroline Butler, ........................................... 330
Dayton, Marla A., ............................................... 221
De Fontaine, Georgia Moore, .................................. 139
De Forest, Alta Hargous, ...................................... 141
Dennis, Emily Kent, ............................................. 325
Denny, M. D. Stevenson, ....................................... 232
Denny, Matilda Wilkins, ....................................... 230
Desha, Mary, ..................................................... 15
Devereux, Maria, ................................................. 53
De Yturbié, Alice Green, ....................................... 52
Dickins, Marguerite, ............................................ 78
Dickson, Mary Grant, .......................................... 210
Dixon, Grace McClure, ......................................... 116
Dodd, Gertrude Ward, .......................................... 328
Dodge, Frances T. B. Pryor, .................................. 72
Donoghue, Frances Edna Allen, ................................. 148
Doremus, Elizabeth Johnson Ward, ............................ 134
Doremus, Estelle Skidmore, .................................... 176
Doremus, Estelle E., ............................................ 176
Doremus, Mary Haines, ........................................ 133
Dorsey, Anna Hanson, .......................................... 43
Dorsey, Ella Loraine, .......................................... 43
Dorsey, Isabel Lovell, ......................................... 181
Du Bose, Louise T., ............................................. 108
Dudley, Lucy Bronson, ......................................... 43
Duncan, Katherine M., .......................................... 130
Duncan, Martha Berrien, ....................................... 160
Durborrow, Anne Elizabeth, .................................... 229

Eakins, Myra Gray, .............................................. 234
Earle, Mary Orr, ................................................ 52
Edgerton, Mary Hildreth, ..................................... 329
Edwards, Anna May, ............................................ 56
Edwards, Frances Parsons, .................................... 315
Elder, Idra Dull, ............................................... 269
Eldens, Rose White, ............................................ 203
Ellsworth, Josephine Girard, ................................ 149
Ely, Mary Rodman Updike, .................................... 288
Emery, Mary Abbie, ............................................ 84
Emery, Matilda W. B., ........................................ 89
Emory, Sarah F., ............................................... 89
Emory, Victoria De M., ....................................... 89
Evans, Lillian Slaymaker, ..................................... 34
INDEX.

Everett, Charlotte Stickney, ........................................... 228
Everett, Jennie Adams, .................................................. 40
Everhart, Margaret Lowrey, .............................................. 295

Fairfield, M. C. Woolworth, ............................................. 301
Fairman, Evelina H., ...................................................... 146
Fairman, Helen L., ......................................................... 146
Fairman, Sarah Elizabeth Holden, .................................... 145
Falkner, Mary Ann Spalding, .......................................... 279
Farnham, Agnes Dorrance, ............................................... 142
Farson, Anna M. F. ......................................................... 171
Faust, Susie Matthews, ................................................... 199
Ferris, Mary Lanman Dow, .............................................. 153
Fessenden, Laura Canfield Spencer, .................................. 162
Field, Lizzie, ............................................................... 114
Field, Mary J., ............................................................. 242
Finch, Fanny Washington, .............................................. 18
Fidley, Mella D. Everhart, .............................................. 298
Fisher, Eliza Flagg, ......................................................... 211
Flagg, May, ................................................................. 212
Fleming, Mary Lee, ......................................................... 71
Flint, Nellie M., ............................................................ 182
Fogg, Emily Starr, .......................................................... 233
Fonda, Mary Alice Ives, .................................................. 323
Fontaine, Julia Washington, ........................................... 264
Forbes, Rosetta Denning, ................................................ 224
Forrest, Louise Nourse, ................................................... 49
Forsyth, Mary Isabella, ................................................... 268
Foster, Martha Maltby Love, .......................................... 330
Foster, Mary Henshaw, ................................................... 248
Foster, Mary Parke, ......................................................... 98
Foule, Jennie Cary Skipwith, .......................................... 161
French, Anna Maria Steers, .............................................. 217
French, Sarah L., ............................................................ 229
Fuller, Ruth Parrish, ....................................................... 313
Funsten, Lucy Lewis, ....................................................... 297
Furman, Isabella Adams, ............................................... 185

Galbraith, Myra Fonda, .................................................... 261
Gallaher, Isabella Lyddon Thomas, .................................. 148
Galt, Isabella, .............................................................. 188
Garrison, Jennie Davis, .................................................. 46
Geer, Augusta Danforth, ................................................ 66
Gibbons, Hattie Spafford Culver, .................................... 316
Gibson, Abby de Wolf, ..................................................... 319
Gilbert, Fanny Pierpoint, ................................................. 331
Gilchrist, Sarah N., ......................................................... 254
Gillett, Emma M., ........................................................... 63
Gist, Mary Swift, ............................................................ 41
Glessner, Frances Macbeth, ............................................. 251
Goddard, Rebecca Burnet G., .......................................... 248
Goode, Mary Barksdale, .................................................. 94
Goode, Sarah Ford Judd, ................................................ 25
Goodfellow, Julia Smiley, ............................................... 51
Goodloe, Bettie Beck, ....................................................... 339
Goodwin, Isabella Duffield, ............................................ 164
Gordon, Anna Sibyl Wadsworth, ...................................... 67
Goss, Ida Stanley, .................................................. 206
Graeme, Ellen Hendrick Wright, ................................. 207
Graham, Hartley, .................................................. 222
Gray, Alice, ....................................................... 289
Greely, Henrietta C. H. Nesmith, ............................... 23
Green, Anne Forrest, ............................................. 51
Green, Anne McDonald, .......................................... 289
Green, Anne R., .................................................. 45
Green, Elizabeth Ward, .......................................... 243
Greene, Eleanor Burrill, ......................................... 333
Greene, Mary Gertrude Munson, ................................ 153
Greene, Sallie Sargent, .......................................... 297
Greenleaf, Georgine de la Roche, ............................... 92
Griffith, Alverda, ................................................ 52
Grigsby, Virginia Shelby, ........................................ 103
Gwathmey, Mary Eliza, .......................................... 104

Haines, Sarah Julia, ............................................. 221
Hall, Margaret W. Chambers, ................................... 182
Hallowell, Harriett, ............................................. 260
Hallowell, Mary Morris, ......................................... 24
Hallowell, Sarah Tyson, ......................................... 78
Halstead, Annie W. Ball, ........................................ 104
Halstead, Emilie M., ............................................ 101
Halsted, Carolyn, ................................................ 149
Halsted, Helen H., ............................................... 304
Halsted, Laura P., ................................................ 182
Halsted, Mary Catherine Pennington, ......................... 303
Halsted, Nancy Wade, ........................................... 208
Hamilton, Eva J. Hopkins, ..................................... 166
Hamilton, Gertrude Van Courtlandt, ......................... 194
Hamlin, Frances Bacon, ......................................... 286
Hammett, Eliza Phelps, ......................................... 261
Hammond, Louise Elsworth, .................................... 180
Hand, Mary Lyman Richardson, ................................ 109
Harding, Julia Morgan, ......................................... 310
Harding, Lavinia Morgan, ....................................... 272
Hardy, Sallie Ewing Marshall, ................................ 151
Harris, Evelyn Baker, .......................................... 155
Harrison, Caroline Scott, ...................................... 17
Harrison, Ellen Wain, .......................................... 110
Harrison, Ethel Grace, ......................................... 234
Harrison, Margaret Louise Baker, .............................. 126
Hart, J. P., ....................................................... 170
Hartley, Frances Chester White, ................................ 292
Hatch, Harriet Robbins, ....................................... 331
Hawkins, Jane W., ............................................... 311
Hawkins, Laura Russell, ....................................... 300
Hays, Margaret Irwin, .......................................... 294
Hellner, Laura Sylvanie, ....................................... 150
Hellner, Mary Isabelle, ....................................... 158
Hendrie, Katherine Sibley, .................................... 122
Hester, Lilian E. Van de Water, ............................... 202
Hetzel, Margaret Phebe Jack, .................................. 20
Hetzel, Susan Riviere, ......................................... 21
Hewes, Anna Maria Lathrop, .................................. 262
Heyward, Louise Watkins, ...................................... 229
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hickey, Susanna Goode</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiler, Phoebe Anne Elsworth</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Amelia L. F.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillard, Esther J. R.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgkins, Marie Wilkinson</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoge, Mary Barlow</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogg, Julia K.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holdich, Henrietta Howard</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holdship, Maria Irwin</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, Carrie T.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Mary A.</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoppin, Frances Street</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton, Josepha H. G.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Fanny J.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Laura Marinda</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Sarah Isabelle</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Lucia Houston</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, Sarah Louise</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Grace Standish Lee</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Rebecca Manderville Rozet</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband, Mary Morris</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Sophia Lord Cass</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ions, Marie Lewis</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingham, Mary Bigelow Janes</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingles, Alice Gray</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin, Hannah</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin, Marjorie C.</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin, Mary P.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Sallie Addison</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janes, Emma</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janin, Violet Blair</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, Zelle</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewett, Ellen Rountree</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Jane Claudia</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Maggie J.</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Maud Bascom</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Henrietta</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnstone, Julia Waters</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Elizabeth Sinclair Parker</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, L. Noble</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Lydia Shields</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Mary Hall</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenan, Margaret Phelan</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelm, Jane Sumner Owen</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Mary E. T.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellogg, Josephine Leonard</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, Virginia Hutchinson</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennon, Britannia Washington</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerfoot, Annie W. L.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kernochan, Catherine Lorillard</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyser, Mary Washington</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimball, Alma</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly, Ada Pratt</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Caroline Gray</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Carrie Remsen</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Elizabeth R.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Esther Howard</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinkead, Barton Shelby</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinkead, Elizabeth Shelby</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinkead, Laura Stone</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinkead, Nellie Talbot</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinney, Annette Peabody Trowbridge</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirtland, Adelaide Desha</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Laura Stone</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knott, Regina M.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krout, Mary L.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lackland, Caroline Eliot</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laird, Anna Key Ridgely</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, Lizzie D.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamberton, Anna De Witt</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamontagne, Alice W. W.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Monte, Rebecca Thueatt</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampman, Adelaide Bronk</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Elizabeth Carter Ball</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanza, Clara Hammond</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larner, Fannie D.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larabee, Ruth Estelle Loop</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lathrop, Emma Goble</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lathrop, Mary Augusta</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavin, Carrie Wilson</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Charlotte Louise</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Duc, Marie Clinton</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Eleanor Orr</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Elizabeth Blair</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Mary Olive Ayer</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Susan Pendleton</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leggett, Lucy A.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leland, Mary Granger</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Moyne, Lucretia Orth Lewis</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, Sarah Wood Nowell</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leupp, Ada Murdock</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Mary Imogene</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Sylvia McClintock</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Virginia Tayloe</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linton, Gertrude Darragh</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linton, Minerva D.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockwood, Lilian</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockwood, Mary Smith</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan, Anna Clarke</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan, Ednah</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan, Fanny Lyon</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loring, Anna S.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovell, Louise Lewis</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low, Anne Wroe Scollay</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas, Fanny McLean</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luden, Marion Berford</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunt, Cornelia Gray</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle, Lizzie Agnes</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle, Marie Catherine</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynde, Nancy Melinda</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

McAllister, Louise Ward, ................................. 131
McAllister, Margaret Jones Wiley, ....................... 129
McCandless, Mary Ellcott, ................................ 257
McCandless, Sarah N., ................................... 286
McCartney, Katherine Searle, ............................ 79
McClellan, Mary Carswell, ................................ 292
McCord, Annie Kidd Binney, .............................. 290
McCulloch, Susan, ......................................... 99
McDonald, Anna S., ....................................... 305
McDonald, Mary E., ....................................... 27
McDonald, Rose Mortimer Ellzey, ......................... 298
McDowell, Anna Osborn, .................................. 77
McDowell, Pauline, ........................................ 59
McDowell, Susan Witherspoon, ......................... 129
McGill, Caroline Stockton, ............................... 137
McGown, Marianna, ...................................... 220
McGown, Mary Demarest, ................................ 220
Mackall, Saliee Somervel, ............................... 127
McKinley, Junia, ........................................... 161
McKnight, Elizabeth O'Hara Denny, .................... 286
McKnight, Jennie Baird, ................................ 273
McKnight, Kate Cassatt, .................................. 259
McLaren, Mary Alice, .................................... 62
McLaren, Susan Y. P., .................................... 194
McLean, Emily Nelson Ritchie, .......................... 134
McMillan, Harriet E., ................................... 232
McMurtry, Clara Lothrop, ................................ 294
Mactier, Isabella Green, ................................ 321
Madison, Cattie F., ........................................ 127
Maillet, Anna Smith, ..................................... 60
Mankin, Deborah Dent, ................................... 64
Manners, Helen, ............................................ 322
Manning, Emma Nelson, .................................... 172
Manning, Josephine Nelson, ............................. 172
Marquand, Elizabeth Love, ................................ 135
Marshall, Frederica Ellsworth, .......................... 166
Marshall, Jane Stevenson, ................................ 213
Marshall, Maud, ............................................ 201
Martin, Ellen A., .......................................... 163
Martin, Frances C., ...................................... 297
Martin, Jeanne C. Irwin, .................................. 149
Mason, Gabrielle Postlethwaite, ......................... 248
Mason, Pella Hull, ........................................ 30
Mather, Edith Herbert, ................................... 139
Mather, Emily Eunice, .................................... 218
Mather, Margaret Herbert, ............................... 137
Matthews, Fanny L., ....................................... 128
Matthews, Mary R., ....................................... 185
Meagher, Elizabeth Townsend, ......................... 241
Meeker, Mary Falconer Perrin, ......................... 227
Mendenhall, Susan Allen, ................................ 297
Messenger, Lillian Rozell, ............................... 49
Middleton, Emeline Virginia, ........................... 77
Miller, Mary Elizabeth Gore, ............................ 184
Miller, Sarah C., ........................................... 287
Miller, Virginia, .......................................... 87
Mills, Mary Chase Steele, ............................... 132
Mitchell, Nena, ............................................. 124
Moale, Alice W., .......................................... 61
352 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Moffatt, Mary Elizabeth .................................................. 145
Monell, Caroline E. ......................................................... 237
Montfort, Mary Jane Edgerton ........................................... 334
Moore, Jennie Morris ......................................................... 125
Moore, Marie Henderson .................................................... 77
Moorhead, Mary Heberton ................................................... 287
Moran, Jane Wormley Blackburn ........................................ 189
Morgan, Levinia Herndon ................................................... 291
Morgan, Mary Ann ............................................................ 179
Morgan, Sarah Berrien Casey ............................................. 192
Morris, Alice Patton Lyon ................................................ 280
Morsell, Isabel Montgomery ............................................... 86
Morson, Claudia Marshall .................................................. 293
Morton, Mary Belle .......................................................... 122
Morton, Mary Gratz .......................................................... 300
Moses, Emma Richardson ................................................... 215
Moses, Lucina C. .............................................................. 109
Moss, M. Helen Palmes ....................................................... 329
Moulton, Mary A. Stimpson ............................................... 322
Mueller, Emma B. Nelson .................................................. 157
Mulligan, Caroline E. ......................................................... 205
Mulligan, Julia Bowman .................................................... 271
Murdock, Mary Lyon ......................................................... 312
Murray, Anna Ewing .......................................................... 197
Murray, Hattie Gordon ....................................................... 195
Murray, Priscilla Bullitt ................................................... 196

Nelson, Margaret McLaren .................................................. 203
Newport, Eliza T. M. Edgerton .......................................... 329
Newport, Mary Morgan ....................................................... 103
Nichola, Martha Elizabeth Foster .................................... 322
Nicholson, Jane Findlay Jesup .......................................... 94
Northrop, Mary Stewart .................................................... 284
Norton, Elizabeth Dewey Pratt .......................................... 118
Norton, Lilian A. .............................................................. 225

O'Conner, Kate ................................................................. 146
O'Donaghue, Marian Longfellow ........................................ 106
Ogden, Emma K. ............................................................... 307
Oliver, Amelia Neville ...................................................... 232
Oliver, Amelia Neville Shields ......................................... 231
Orme, Ellen Vail ............................................................... 276
Orme, Kate Harman .......................................................... 324
Osborn, Effie Beulah Reeme .............................................. 65

Page, Sidney ................................................................. 309
Painter, Ellie Guthrie ....................................................... 265
Painter, Mary Lothrop ...................................................... 294
Palmer, Ann L. ................................................................. 163
Park, Elizabeth G. ............................................................ 230
Parmly, Kate McPherson .................................................... 47
Parrish, Anne C. ............................................................... 173
Parrish, Eleanor Mayer ..................................................... 173
Parrish, Mary Conyngham .................................................. 172
Parsons, Grace Douglas ..................................................... 320
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, Emma Washington</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Elizabeth Baird</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Sarah Bouton</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty, Emmie Poote</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peachy, Anne Meen</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peirce, Melusina Pay</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendleton, Margaret Riviere Hetzel</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrin, Anna Falconer</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Margaretta Andrews</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Margaret Crosman</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Flora McKnight</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson, Elizabeth</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilcher, Margaret Campbell</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plantz, Laura M.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platt, Julia Marie Hankinson</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope, Sallie M. Ewing</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Helen Talbot</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postlethwaite, Sallie Duncan</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postley, Margaret M. Staying</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Diana Kearney</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, Augusta Lawrence</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prescott, Eliza Curtis</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prescott, Florence Wadsworth</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prime, Laurette De Tousard</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor, Louise Allan</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor, Sara Agnes Rice</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purviance, Caroline M.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Mary L. Duncan</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Mary Steiner</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragan, Emily Lee Sherwood</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramage, Addie W.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rankin, Katherine Irwin</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransom, Caroline L.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rasines, Amelia Ferris</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rasines, A. Manusla</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rathbone, Josephine H. Campbell</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rathbun, Lena Augusta</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeme, Amanda M. Y.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeve, Mary Don</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly, Mary T.</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remington, Helen Eliza</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renard, Mary L. Townsend</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reever, Rosanna Duncan</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Annie B. Dorrance</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Grace Fuller</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Stella Dorrance</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Maria Fuller</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Mary Gordon Pryor</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Harriet May</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Janet Elizabeth Hosmer</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richey, Minna Blair</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricketts, Elizabeth Reynolds</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riggs, Mabel E. Pratt</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ringgold, Mary Conde</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rittenhouse, Grace Hubbell</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach, Aurella</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach, Sarah Rowena McDowell</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, Mary Jane Tilden</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Sophia Edwards</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, Marian Allen</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Agnes J.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Elizabeth De Witt</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, F. Page</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Margaret Downing Lauman</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Mary S. Hoomes</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roby, Lelia Foster</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockafellow, Grace Ferdinand</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockafellow, Julia Jane Agnes</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockwell, Elizabeth H.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roesener, Rose M.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Lucy Dalrymple</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roome, Lilian Pike</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Martha Emily Parmalee</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowe, Louise Frances</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland, Alice Story</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland, Kate Mason</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rozet, Josephine Mandeville</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rozet, Marie Josephine</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudish, Dixie Halsted</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadler, Emma Josephine Slocum</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Clair, Lelle Dent</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salas, Valerie B. W.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford, Marietta</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargent, Helen Sanborn</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargent, Mary Elizabeth Prescott</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxton, Mary</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayre, Mary Lovell</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Anna Wallis Jacobus</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Henrietta Logan</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Sarah Hayes</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scrutchin, Mildred Jackson</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaman, Mary Stewart Huntington</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sears, Hattie L.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seeley, Martha Page Laughlin</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semple, Mary Pattison</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Dora Adams Hopkins</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, Mary A.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, Sallie</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, Sallie Patterson</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepard, Annie McMillan</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepard, Frances Welles</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman, Alice Park</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman, Evelyn Johnson Hardin</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman, Louise Dickinson</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherwood, Elizabeth Hutton</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shields, Mary Harrison Leighton</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shields, Rebecca</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shippen, Georgina Elmira</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoer, Emily Tryphena</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shrady, Aline Blanche Chaffee</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Violet Oldershaw</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibley, Sarah A.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon, Mary Elizabeth Sayre</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simonds, Adelaide Wheeler</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Amanda M.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Judith Parkhurst</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaton, Sarah Frances Grant</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siemmons, Laura H. Spalding</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slosson, Mary M.</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smedes, Agnes Pauline Otis</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth Rodgers</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Fannie Elsworth</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Frances Morey</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jennie M. Paul</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Marion Thomas Cobb</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rosa Wright</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Sadie Adams</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soule, Ellen F. Ward</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spofford, Jane</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring, Anna Malzana</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring, Mary O'Hara Denny</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford, Jane Lathrop</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staples, Hannah Thatcher Otis</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stearns, Clarinda W. Shoemaker</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stearns, Mary R.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steers, Anna Mesereau</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steers, Susan C. Mesereau</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Martha Benjamin</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sternbergh, Harriet Hoffman</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Charlotte Butler</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Eleanor L.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Caroline Brickett</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stile, Mary Ingram</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockbridge, Anna Wales</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockbridge, Mary Ritchet</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Harriet H. Leonard</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stow, Anna P.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stow, Mary Williams Loomis</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Frances M.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturtevant, Isabella Litchfield</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swann, Josephine A. Ward</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweitzer, Myra H.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Mary Arnold</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Mary Cornella</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Annie M. Dyer</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Grace Ann Totten</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Sarah Gertrude</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Mary Sawyer</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Bessie Gray Taylor</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Catherine Lightfoot</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Harriet Howard Pomeroy</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Jane E.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Mary Norton</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Mary Crosman</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Mary Frances Deraismes</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwing, Carrie F. Butler</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
356 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Tibbets, Cornelia Augusta, .......................... 222
Tittman, Kate T. Wilkins, .......................... 82
Titus, Adelaide Stagg, ............................. 177
Torrey, Adeline Whittemore, ........................ 198
Towles, Agatha Lewis, ............................... 85
Towles, Margaret C., ................................. 68
Townshend, Mary Nichols, ............................ 154
Tracy, Sarah Frances, ................................ 147
Trafton, Linie Kiersted, .............................. 178
Treat, Julia Jackson Hubbell, ......................... 155
Trowbridge, Mary E., .................................. 186
Truax, Alice Hawley, ................................. 219
Tubbs, Mary Covell, .................................. 206
Tyler, Sarah Gardiner, ................................. 302

Underwood, Virginia Garland, ......................... 241

Van Buren, Florence Trumbull Lauman, ............... 238
Vanderpoel, Mary Van Buren, ........................ 136
Van Landingham, Mary O. Spratt, ..................... 223
Van Meter, Pattie Field, ................................ 115
Van Wagener, Caroline A., ........................... 183
Virtue, Elizabeth, ...................................... 331
Voorhis, Dora T., ....................................... 31
Vreeland, Helen Kearny, ................................ 173

Wadham, Cornelia Frances, .......................... 284
Wadham, Esther Taylor French, ........................ 284
Wadham, Stella Catlin, ............................... 114
Wadsworth, Marie Louise, ............................ 257
Wadsworth, Mary E., ................................. 114
Wait, Clara Conant, ................................. 164
Waite, Amelia Champlin, ............................. 28
Waldenburg, Julia D. Fay, ............................ 199
Waldron, Adelaide Haines Cilley, ..................... 45
Walker, Emmeline, ................................. 174
Walker, Susan Pusey, .................................. 312
Wallace, Katherine Jones, ............................. 14
Walworth, Ellen Hardin, .............................. 39
Walworth, Renbena Hyde, ............................ 123
Ward, Eliza Titus, ..................................... 238
Warner, Maria L., ..................................... 221
Warren, Ellen A., ..................................... 244
Washburn, Cornelia Vavasour, ........................ 244
Washington, Elizabeth Lee, ........................... 21
Washington, Elizabeth Westwood, ...................... 19
Washington, Eugenia, .................................. 13
Washington, Frances Virginia, ....................... 19
Washington, Mary Anne, .............................. 53
Webster, Anna Stacy Way, ............................. 127
Weeks, Fanny W. Hunter, ............................. 26
Weeks, Mary E., ........................................ 36
Weiler, Emma Cilley, .................................. 53
Welch, Jane Mead, ...................................... 204
Weston, Sophie Verdi, .................................. 57
Wheeler, Lucy Blair, ................................... 292
INDEX

Whipple, Helen Marr, .............................................. 317
Whitbeck, Sophia Lester, ......................................... 262
White, Nettie Lovisa, ............................................. 89
Whittemore, Fannie M., ........................................... 131
Whittemore, Fannie Clark, ....................................... 120
Whittemore, Sarah Adams, ....................................... 113
Wilbour, Belinda Olney Hatheway, .............................. 82
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, ............................................. 157
Wilkinson, Lue Burnam Wilson, ................................ 62
Willard, Frances E., .............................................. 123
Willard, Sarah Bradley, .......................................... 112
Williams, Almena Butman, ....................................... 105
Williams, Ellen Way, ............................................. 146
Williams, Eva Baker, ............................................. 316
Williams, Mary Robert, .......................................... 175
Williamson, Margaret Ridgway, ................................ 277
Willis, Elizabeth Louise Hammond, ............................ 211
Wilson, Ellen Conway Howard, .................................. 320
Wilson, Margaret C. McIlvaine, ................................. 299
Wilson, Sarah Hungerford, ....................................... 189
Winston, Nancie Otis, ............................................ 100
Wischewitzky, Florence Kelley, ................................ 154
Wise, Evelyn Beverly Douglas, .................................. 132
Wood, Emma, ....................................................... 318
Woodward, Martha G., ............................................ 304
Woodward, Sarah Richards, ...................................... 143
Woodworth, Mary Bertram, ....................................... 154
Woolsey, Kate Trimble, ........................................... 224
Wootton, Mary Wright, .......................................... 144
Wright, Ellen Williams Hall, .................................... 268
Wright, Elizabeth McGown, ...................................... 220
Wynkoop, Ann Eliza Woodbury, ................................. 239
Wysong, Mary Camfield McLure, ................................ 304

Yeatman, Mary O. Simpson, ...................................... 303
Yelden, Margaret Stewart Lyon, ................................ 271
Young, Emma Henry, .............................................. 50
Young, Mary D., ................................................... 132
Young, Mary McDowell, ......................................... 129
ROLL OF HONOR.

Ancestors' Index.
ROLL OF HONOR

Adams, Abigail Smith, ........................................... 183, 185, 237
Adams, Chief Justice Andrew, .................................... 162, 221
Adams, Andrew, ......................................................... 28, 40, 45, 75
Adams, Eliaashib, ....................................................... 113
Adams, President John, ................................................ 133, 143, 237
Addison, Lieut. Col. John, ............................................ 192
Alexander, Capt. Robert, ............................................ 322
Allen, Archer, ........................................................... 17, 44
Allen, Solomon, ......................................................... 297
Allen, Rev. Thomas, ................................................... 135
Alling, Marshall, ......................................................... 153
Anderson, Brig. Gen. Richard Clough, ............................ 104
Anderson, Maj. William, ............................................. 239, 303
Andros, Corp. Miles, .................................................... 156
Andruss, Nathaniel, ..................................................... 200, 226
Angell, Col. Israel, ...................................................... 181
Arnett, Hannah White, ................................................. 48, 59, 129, 194, 203
Arnett, Isaac, ............................................................. 48, 59, 129, 194, 203
Arnold, Capt. Nathan, ................................................ 32
Arnold, Welcome, ....................................................... 244
Ayres, Ezekiel, ............................................................ 322

Babcock, David, .......................................................... 27
Bache, Richard, .......................................................... 56, 89
Bache, Sarah Franklin ................................................... 56, 89
Bailey, Col. John, ....................................................... 75, 247
Baird, Dr. Absolom, .................................................... 273
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Baker, Sergt. Daniel, ........................................... 233
Baker, John, ..................................................... 155
Baker, Capt. Peter, ............................................. 136
Baker, Capt. Samuel, .......................................... 316
Baldwin, Dr. Cornelius, ...................................... 17, 44
Baldwin, Jared, ................................................ 180
Baldwin, Stephen, ............................................. 327
Ball, Col. Burgess, ............................................ 37, 38
Bancroft, Edmond, ............................................. 335
Barber, Col. Frances, ......................................... 208
Barber, Osadiah, .............................................. 188
Barlow, Thomas, ................................................ 224
Barney, Com. Joshua, ......................................... 152
Barraud, Dr. Philip, .......................................... 216
Bartlett, Capt. Israel, ....................................... 337
Bartlett, Hon. Josiah, ........................................ 96
Bartlett, Mary, .................................................. 96
Baston, Elias, .................................................... 90, 91, 263
Batchelder, Nathaniel, ......................................... 55
Batchelder, Nathaniel, Jr., .................................. 55
Beall, Samuel, ................................................... 127
Bedinger, Capt. Daniel, ....................................... 166
Beebe, Col. Bezaleel, .......................................... 223
Belden, Capt. Azer, ............................................ 181
Benedict, Thomas, ............................................. 242, 247
Berrien, Maj. John, ............................................ 71, 160, 192
Berrien, Margaret Eaton, ..................................... 160, 199
Beverly, Robert, ............................................... 132
Billings, Maj. Andrew, ....................................... 123
Birdsall, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, ............................... 78, 177
Bittinger, Capt. John Nichols, ............................... 272
Blackburn, Lieut. Col. Thomas, .............................. 189
Blair, James, ..................................................... 191
Bland, Richard, Jr., ........................................... 73, 135, 232
Bledsoe, Isaac, .................................................. 15, 54, 94, 329
Bledsoe, Katherine Montgomery, ............................ 15, 54, 94, 339
Blodgett, Admatha, ............................................ 170
Bodwell, Maj. Daniel, ........................................ 337
Bolmer, James, .................................................. 136
Bolton, Robert, ................................................ 266
Bonifant, Samuel, .............................................. 319
Booraem, Nicholas, ........................................... 255
Booth, Walter, .................................................. 229
Bowen, Capt. William, ....................................... 317
Bowman, Maj. Joseph, ......................................... 141, 205
Bowman, Thaddeus, ............................................ 141, 205
Boyce, Abraham, ............................................... 136
Bradford, Edith Howe, ......................................... 253
Bradford, Maj. Samuel K., ................................... 98, 144
Bradford, Lieut. Samuel, ..................................... 223
Bradley, Sergt. Enoch, ....................................... 337
Bradley, Maj. Stephen Rowe, .................................. 112
Bradstreet, John, ............................................. 227
Brandon, Capt. John, ......................................... 265
Bratton, Capt. William, ...................................... 269
Bray, Capt. Daniel, ........................................... 107
Bray, Mary Wolverton, ........................................ 107
Brevard, Capt. Alexander, ................................... 274
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Lineage</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brevard, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brevitt, Lieut. John</td>
<td></td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brickett, Brig. Gen. James</td>
<td></td>
<td>145, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinkerhoff, Adrian Martense</td>
<td></td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinkerhoff, Col. John</td>
<td></td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brogdon, Brig. Gen. Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brokaw, Caleb</td>
<td></td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brouk, Maj. John L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brok, Lieut. Leonard</td>
<td></td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronson, Seba</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Lieut. Bowman</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Col. Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Sergt. George</td>
<td></td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, James</td>
<td></td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Col. John</td>
<td></td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Capt. John</td>
<td></td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Capt. Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownson, Col. Ozias</td>
<td></td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brundage, Capt. Israel</td>
<td></td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brummett, Lieut. Col. Jacobus Severyn</td>
<td></td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burman, Wm. George</td>
<td></td>
<td>725, 779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckner, Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td>387, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buel, Rev. Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buell, Maj. Elias</td>
<td></td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buell, Solomon</td>
<td></td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull, Col. John</td>
<td></td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullitt, Judge Cuthbert</td>
<td></td>
<td>195, 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunton, Capt. Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td>84, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burche, Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burfett, Capt. Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, Lieut. Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnam, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>62, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet, Dr. William</td>
<td></td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushnell, Ephraim</td>
<td></td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Ephraim Gould</td>
<td></td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Sergt. John</td>
<td></td>
<td>330, 333, 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Col. Zebulon</td>
<td></td>
<td>112, 145, 150, 173, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Capt. Zephaniah</td>
<td></td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabell, Col. Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabell, William</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadmus, Lieut. Col. Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Rev. James</td>
<td></td>
<td>157, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calloway, Col. Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td>179, 249, 324, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp, Abel</td>
<td></td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Capt. David</td>
<td></td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Brig. Gen. William</td>
<td></td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carhart, Maj. Cornelius</td>
<td></td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Lieut. Increase</td>
<td></td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrington, Judge Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td>43, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Col. Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Elias</td>
<td></td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Elijah</td>
<td></td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Col. Landon</td>
<td></td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary, Wilson Miles</td>
<td></td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cass, Maj. Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catlin, Lieut. Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chaffee, Asa ........................................ 218
Chambers, Robert .................................. 182
Chase, Hon. Samuel ................................ 47, 152
Chesman, Ens. Mathias ............................... 75
Chew, Chief Justice Benjamin ................. 187
Childs, Capt. Timothy ............................ 239
Childs, Dr. Timothy ................................ 239
Chittenden, Col. Thomas ........................... 90
Christian, Col. William ............................ 195, 196
Cilley, Col. Joseph .................................. 45, 53, 70, 75
Clapp, Capt. Asa .................................... 192
Clark, Ann Rogers .................................. 92, 94, 104, 292, 338
Clark, James ....................................... 45, 205
Clark, Col. Joel ...................................... 259
Clark, Capt. John .................................... 93, 94, 104, 292, 338
Clark, Ens. John ..................................... 320
Clark, Samuel ...................................... 45, 205
Clark, Capt. Silas ................................... 98
Clay, Elizur .......................................... 320
Cleveland, John .................................... 122
Cleveland, Solomon ................................. 165
Clift, Capt. Lemuel .................................. 331
Clinton, Maj. Gen. James ......................... 180
Cole, Hamblin ....................................... 49
Conant, Lieut. Ebenezer ........................... 164
Condit, Daniel ....................................... 85
Condit, Sergt. Joel .................................. 85
Conner, James ....................................... 273
Conyngham, David Hayfield ....................... 173
Coombs, John ....................................... 56
Cottrell, Asa ....................................... 116
Cowdrey, Capt. Nathaniel ......................... 187
Cowdrey, Sergt. Nathaniel, Jr., ............... 187
Cox, David .......................................... 129
Crafts, Col. Thomas ................................. 165
Craig, Maj. Isaac ................................... 231, 232, 255
Crittenden, Maj. John .............................. 202
Croghan, Maj. Isaac ................................ 93, 94, 292
Crosby, Asa ......................................... 287
Crosby, Capt. Josiah ................................ 267
Crossman, Dr. George ............................... 289, 289
Crossman, Robert ................................... 289, 289
Cummins, Francis .................................. 131, 219
Curtis, Dr. Benjamin ............................... 157
Custis, John Parke .................................. 111, 194
Custis, Martha Dandridge ......................... 111, 194

Dale, Capt. Samuel .................................. 280
Dane, Capt. William ................................ 235
Danforth, Capt. Jonathan ......................... 66
Danforth, Miriam Cowee ........................... 66
Daniel, Ens. William ................................ 17, 44
Daves, Capt. John .................................. 186
Davidson, Gen. John ................................ 273
Davidson, Brig. Gen. William .................... 103
Davis, Hezekiah .................................... 46
Davis, Jenifer ....................................... 46
Dawes, Thomas ..................................... 188
### ROLL OF HONOR

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deake, Charles</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deake, Charles, Jr.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaver, William</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Bellerive, Maj. Louis Beaury</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Flechir, Charles Joseph Compte</td>
<td>13, 46, 47, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Hart, John</td>
<td>184, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De la Roche, Baron Frederic Franck</td>
<td>92, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demarest, Peter D.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennison, Col. Nathan</td>
<td>112, 143, 158, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennison, Sergt. Robert</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denny, Maj. Ebenezer</td>
<td>37, 230, 256, 258, 259, 286, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denny, William</td>
<td>230, 256, 258, 259, 286, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, John</td>
<td>32, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desha, Gov. Joseph</td>
<td>13, 54, 94, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desha, Robert</td>
<td>15, 54, 94, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Tousard, Maj. Louis</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey, Eldad</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey, Rev. Jedediah</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Witt, Capt. Andries</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Witt, John A.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Witt, Capt. Thomas</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dieffendorff, Capt. John Hendree</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillingham, Paul</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimock, Lieut. David</td>
<td>79, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doremus, Capt. Thomas Cornelius</td>
<td>133, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorr, Ebenezer</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorrance, Lieut. Col. George</td>
<td>142, 143, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorsey, Capt. Richard</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doubleday, Ammi</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doughty, Christopher</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Capt. Asa</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, William</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Capt. William</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douw, Ens. John de Peyster</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douw, Hon. Volckert P.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drayton, William Henry</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutt, Lieut. Elias</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dull, Capt. Casper</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, John</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Capt. Hugh</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duryea, Abraham</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duvall, Samuel</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eames, Capt. Daniel</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnest, Lieut. Felix</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easton, Col. James</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Jacob</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Adonijah</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Thomas</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egbert, Maj. Thomas</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliot, Rev. Andrew</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, Maj. Andrew</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, Col. John</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, Samuel</td>
<td>20, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, Rev. Zebulon</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerson, Thomas</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Capt. Joseph</td>
<td>84, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engle, Capt. Andrew</td>
<td>156, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Col. Evan</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Maj. Samuel</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falconer, Capt. John</td>
<td>154, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fauntleroy, Moore</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay, Dr. Jonas</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay, Capt. Stephen</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felton, Capt. Benjamin</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenn, Sergt. Samuel</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris, James</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fford, Hannah Johnes</td>
<td>147, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fford, Col. Jacob</td>
<td>147, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, Asa</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, Hon. Henry, Jr.</td>
<td>62, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, Col. John</td>
<td>62, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, Seth</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Hon. Hendrick</td>
<td>140, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, John</td>
<td>140, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Capt. Samuel</td>
<td>116, 131, 266, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzhugh, Capt. Peregrine</td>
<td>277, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flagg, Dr. Henry Collins</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, James</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, Joshua</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flournoy, Robert</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogg, Lieut. Col. Josiah</td>
<td>283, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogg, Samuel</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest, Col. Uriah</td>
<td>33, 45, 47, 51, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Col. Joseph</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Capt. Thomas</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Lieut. Thomas</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Rev. William</td>
<td>230, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Benjamin</td>
<td>56, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Capt. Matthew</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Samuel</td>
<td>282, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freneau, Philip</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fullam, Francis</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Capt. Joseph</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galbraith, Maj. Andrew</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale, Dr. Amos</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gangewer, Andrew</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gano, Dr. John</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gano, Rev. John</td>
<td>243, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard, Gershom</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaskins, Col. Thomas</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates, Capt. Amos</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates, Henry</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gault, Andrew</td>
<td>84, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gault, Matthew</td>
<td>84, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerry, Hon. Elbridge</td>
<td>113, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons, Churchill</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Col. George</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilham, Peter</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilkison, Capt. Samuel</td>
<td>272, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilman, Daniel</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilman, Joseph</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gindrat, Capt. Henry</td>
<td>244, 246, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gist, Brig. Gen. Nathaniel</td>
<td>92, 93, 192, 292, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goble, Ens. Simeon</td>
<td>200, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godwin, Abraham</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode, Lieut. Mackerness</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Corp. George</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gore, Lieut. Daniel</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gore, Hon. Obediah</td>
<td>164, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gore, Lieut. Obediah, Jr.</td>
<td>164, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Dr. William</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Daniel</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Ens. Thomas</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Capt. George</td>
<td>224, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Col. Pardon</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Ashbel</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Jacob</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Thomas</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, Gen. Nathaniel</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, Gov. William</td>
<td>248, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenleaf, Col. William</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Henry</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Capt. Philemon</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Capt. Samuel</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griswold, Dr. Elihu</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griswold, Gov. Matthew</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Capt. John</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy, Capt. Richard</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwinnup, John</td>
<td>290, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haines, Elias</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haines, William</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, Capt. Jonathan</td>
<td>138, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Lieut. Col. Elihu</td>
<td>116, 131, 236, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Josiah</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Samuel</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallock, Rev. Moses</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsey, Capt. Luther</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halstead, Joseph</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsted, Dr. Robert</td>
<td>118, 150, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsted, Caleb</td>
<td>200, 226, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsted, Dr. Caleb, Jr.</td>
<td>200, 226, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Hon. Rezin</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Col. Samuel</td>
<td>35, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hankinson, Capt. Kenneth</td>
<td>147, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Lieut. Col. Samuel</td>
<td>41, 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin, Col. John</td>
<td>14, 22, 114, 115, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargous, Jean Ilion</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkness, Ens. William</td>
<td>238, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Col. John</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Carter Henry</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Hon. John</td>
<td>122, 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartshorn, Moses</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartshorn, Timothy</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasbrouck, Abraham</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatfield, Morris</td>
<td>143, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley, Amos</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Maj. Samuel</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, Richard Mace</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headley, Dr. Samuel</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heard, Stephen, Penn.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heard, Stephen</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, Maj. Gen. William</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Maj. Thomas</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick, John</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Gov. Patrick</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heron, Capt. James Gordon</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heth, Maj. Henry</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heyward, Thomas</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbard, David</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickey, David</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Capt. Israel</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildreth, Dr. Samuel</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitchcock, Dr. Gad</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitchcock, Rev. Gad</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffman, Paul</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogarth, William</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoit, Lieut. Nathan</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holburton, William</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holcomb, Lieut. Jacob</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holden, Jonathan</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holder, Capt. John</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollenback, Col. Matthias</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holliday, Capt. Adam</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Capt. John</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, Valentine</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoones, Col. Benjamin</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoppin, Col. Benjamin</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton, Lieut. John</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Corp. John</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Samuel</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Lieut. Eliett</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Elisha</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Ens. Peter, Jr.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbell, Stillman</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbell, Wolcott</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Ebenezer</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Dr. Titus</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Lieut. Col. William</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungerford, Lieut. Thomas</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungerford, Capt. Zachariah</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Sergt. Israel</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Capt. James</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntington, Andrew</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntington, Maj. Gen. Jabez</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Elisha</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutton, Lieut. Timothy</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyde, Elijah</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyde, Capt. Jacob</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyde, Jacob, Jr.</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish, Capt. Nathaniel</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine, Gen. William</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin, Capt. John</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin, Col. Robert</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel, Israel</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Izard, Ralph</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ROLL OF HONOR.

Jack, Patrick .................................................. 279
Jackson, Gov. James ........................................ 260, 250, 256
Jackson, Col. Michael ........................................ 229
Janes, Lieut. Elijah ........................................... 58
Jeffers, James .................................................. 130
Jenkins, Ebenezer .............................................. 78
Jenkins, Judge John ........................................... 79, 312, 313
Jennings, Capt. Jacob ........................................ 279
Jennison, Nathaniel ............................................ 58
Jesp, Blackleach ................................................ 93, 94, 292
Jesp, James Edward ............................................ 93, 94, 292
Jorn, John ........................................................ 169
Johnson, Jemima Suggett ..................................... 238
Johnson, Jonathan .............................................. 282
Johnson, Capt. Robert ......................................... 338
Johnson, Maj. Roger ........................................... 142
Johnson, Sarah .................................................. 142
Johnson, Capt. William ....................................... 142
Johnston, Lieut. Col. Philip ................................ 264
Jones, Brig. Gen. Allen ....................................... 235
Jones, Maj. Catesby ........................................... 213
Jones, Rev. David .............................................. 230
Jones, Com. John Paul ........................................ 171
Jones, Lieut. Col. Jonathan .................................. 258
Jones, Noble Wimberly ........................................ 276
Jones, Col. Thomas ............................................ 213
Jones, Dr. Walter .............................................. 87
Jordan, William ................................................ 143
Judd, Sergt. Orange ............................................ 25
Judson, Sergt. Agur ............................................ 143
Julian, Dr. John ............................................... 291

Keeler, Nathan .................................................. 60
Keith, Ephraim .................................................. 260, 289
Keith, Capt. Josiah ............................................ 138
Kelley, Maj. John .............................................. 154
Kennedy, Dr. Samuel .......................................... 95
Kent, Zenas ..................................................... 325
Kiersted, Ann Ve Zang ........................................ 178
Kiersted, Dr. Christopher .................................... 178
Kiersted, Dr. Roeloff ......................................... 178
Kinkead, Capt. William ...................................... 128, 283, 300
Kirkpatrick, Maj. Abraham ................................... 287
Knickerbacker, John .......................................... 69
Knowlton, Col. Thomas ........................................ 101
Kollock, Lieut. Shepard ...................................... 48, 59, 129

Lackland, Lieut. James ...................................... 134
La Maigre, Michael ........................................... 48
Lamb, Lieut. Thomas .......................................... 222
Lane, Lieut. Aaron ............................................. 137, 139
Lasher, Col. John .............................................. 173
Lathrop, Jedediah, Jr. ....................................... 262
Lauck, Peter .................................................... 78
Lawrence, Sergt. Abraham .................................... 121
Lawrence, Lieut. Oliver ...................................... 123
Leavitt, Andrew ............................................... 314
### Daughters of the American Revolution

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation to Revolutionary War</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Judge Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Lieut. Col. Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>22, 71, 87, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Maj. John</td>
<td></td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Richard Bland</td>
<td></td>
<td>22, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Hon. Richard Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>87, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Thomas Ludwell</td>
<td></td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leet, Maj. Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>231, 232, 255, 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leland, David Warren</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, Job</td>
<td></td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, Guy</td>
<td></td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Col. Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Col. Fielding</td>
<td></td>
<td>36, 159, 261, 293, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Capt. Fielding, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Hon. Francis</td>
<td></td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Maj. George</td>
<td></td>
<td>193, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Jane Morehead</td>
<td></td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Oliver</td>
<td></td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Hon. Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, William</td>
<td></td>
<td>68, 85, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie, Maj. John</td>
<td></td>
<td>197, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln, Amos</td>
<td></td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey, Lieut. Col. Eleazer</td>
<td></td>
<td>168, 206, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litchfield, Caleb</td>
<td></td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingston, Col. Peter Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingston, Hon. Peter Van Brugh</td>
<td></td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingston, Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>194, 251, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockwood, David</td>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockwood, Dr. William</td>
<td></td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan, Gen. Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>14, 29, 128, 196, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locker, Dr. Jonas</td>
<td></td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Col. Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longfellow, Stephen</td>
<td></td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longfellow, Hon. Stephen Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomis, Sergt. Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loop, Lieut. Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowrey, Col. Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td>34, 255, 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowrey, Col. Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>295, 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynde, Lieut. Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn, Judge David</td>
<td></td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, Capt. Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>271, 278, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, William</td>
<td></td>
<td>176, 271, 273, 280</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Additional Names:**

- Mabry, Robert
- McAllister, Col. Richard
- McClellan, Brig. Gen. Samuel
- McCrae, Thomas
- McCully, Maj. George
- McDowell, Lieut. Col. Angus
- McDowell, Capt. John
- McDowell, Col. Samuel
- McGowan, Andrew
- McGuire, Lieut. William
- McIlhany, Maj. James
- McIntosh, Brig. Gen. Lauchlin

**Page Numbers:**

- 131, 249
- 282
- 130
- 294, 311
- 298, 299, 305
- 27, 298
- 235
### ROLL OF HONOR.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh, Lieut. Col. John</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackall, Col. Benjamin</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinley, William</td>
<td>191, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaugh, John</td>
<td>61, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macay, Lieut. Col. Samuel</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macay, William</td>
<td>116, 131, 266, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maclin, James</td>
<td>191, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLure, John</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMillan, Samuel</td>
<td>333, 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPherson, Capt. John</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPherson, Col. Robert</td>
<td>46, 47, 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Dr. Ebenezer</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Isaac</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, John</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Christopher</td>
<td>24, 78, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Corp. Gideon</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Chief Justice John</td>
<td>152, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Col. Thomas</td>
<td>152, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marston, Capt. John</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Capt. Sylvanus</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, William</td>
<td>149, 174, 178, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Barachias</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, George</td>
<td>37, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Gen. Thomson</td>
<td>37, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Judge Thomson</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matlack, Col. Timothy</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matteson, Lieut. Samuel, Jr.</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Daniel</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattocks, Capt. Samuel</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauran, Com. Joseph Charles</td>
<td>246, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Col. James</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mersereau, Joshua</td>
<td>217, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mersereau, Joshua Jr.</td>
<td>217, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleton, Hon. Arthur</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleton, Hon. Henry</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Eleazer</td>
<td>312, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Elisha</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Lieut. Lewis</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milner, Capt. John</td>
<td>224, 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milner, Pitt</td>
<td>224, 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Samuel</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Lieut. Thomas</td>
<td>275, 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moor, John</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Capt. Abijah</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, David</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, James</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Mary</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Mary Harper</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Rufus</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Hon. William</td>
<td>109, 192, 265, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorhead, Capt. Fergus</td>
<td>155, 279, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morey, Thomas</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Maj. Abner</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Elijah</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Col. George</td>
<td>272, 311, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Capt. James</td>
<td>137, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, David</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Maj. Jacob</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Hon. Lewis</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Robert</td>
<td>30, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Capt. Samuel</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrow, Robert</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morse, Elisha</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morse, Maj. Hugh</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortimer, Dr. Charles</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Daniel</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, John</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses, Daniel</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, Col. Thomas</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mower, Ebenezer</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulloy, Hugh</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munson, Joseph Kirk</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Brig. Gen. Seth</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Judge Michael</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Sergt. Joseph</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Gen. Roger</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Gov. Thomas</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Col. William</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesmith, Capt. John</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neville, Brig. Gen. John</td>
<td>231, 232, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newsom, Robert</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nixon, John</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northrop, Andrew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nourse, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nourse, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nourse, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odell, Isaiah</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Robert</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Robert</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogle, Gov. Benjamin</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hara, Gen. James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olin, Gideon</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orme, Col. Archibald</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ormes, Jonathan</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ormsby, John</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orr, Capt. Robert</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn, Elias</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn, Henry</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oswald, Lieut. Col.</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otley, Col. John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis, Charles</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis, Dr. Ephraim</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis, John</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Benjamin</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page, Gov. John</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine, Edward</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Dr. Joseph</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Joseph</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Joseph Pearse</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmes, Andrew</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, John</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Lieut. Nicholas</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkhurst, Nathan</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ROLL OF HONOR.

malee, Abraham, ......................... 315
malee, Mary Stanley, ................... 315
malee, Capt. Theodore, ................ 315
rson, Capt. Charles, ................... 335
rson, Israel, .......................... 240
Harrison, Brig. Gen. John, .......... 161
Green, John, ........................... 278, 280
Hurdling, John, ........................ 179
Dx, Simeon, .............................. 65
ndleton, Edmund, ........................ 159
nington, Maj. William Sanford, ...... 303, 304
kins, Josiah, ............................ 235
kins, Josiah Jr., ........................ 335
ry, Com. Christopher Raymond, ...... 126
ry, Samuel, .............................. 22
ton, Capt. Valentine .................... 115
lan, John, ................................ 25, 101
lan, Philip, .............................. 101
dps, Capt. David, ........................ 206
H, Lieut. Josiah, ......................... 216
H, Capt. David, .......................... 146
y, Levi, .................................. 168
y, Thomas Jr., ........................... 168
son, Sergt. Joseph, ...................... 31
y, Lieut. Thomas, ........................ 124
er, Col. John, ............................ 162
ns, Samuel, ................................ 110, 164
er, Gov. George, ........................ 33, 45, 47, 51, 300
att, Capt. Nathaniel, ................... 99
att, Zephaniah, ........................... 99
iner, George, ............................. 295, 298
lk, Col. Thomas, .......................... 235
lk, Col. William, ........................ 235
ool, John, ................................ 21
ool, Col. Enoch, ........................... 53
ope, Nathaniel, ........................... 220
ope, William, ............................. 240, 276
orter, Col. Andrew, ...................... 287
orter, Maj. Billy, ......................... 148
orter, Col. Joshua, ....................... 81
ost, Henry, ............................... 220
att, Edward, .............................. 157
att, Sergt. Stephen, ..................... 118
reb, Capt. Eslas, .......................... 33, 106
rescott, Marston, ........................ 151
rice, Capt. Thomas Randolph, ......... 278
est, Asa, .................................. 261
ctor, Leonard, ............................ 334
ham, Gen. Israel, ......................... 67
mdell, Harthon, .......................... 153
ld, Nathaniel, ............................ 122
ld, Sarah, .................................. 122
andall, Marsh, ............................ 225
 Randolph, Col. Robert, ............... 37, 38
Raymond, Nathaniel, .................... 226
ead, Daniel, .............................. 98
ead, Hon. George, ........................ 73
ector, Jesse, .............................. 227
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reed, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeder, John</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reily, John, of Va.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reily, John, of Penna.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remsen, Col. Jeromus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revere, Maj. Paul</td>
<td>.14, 78, 195,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Rev. David</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, George</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Capt. Samuel</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Capt. William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Abel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, John Crowley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Capt. William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rider, Sergt. John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rider, Timothy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridgway, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rixford, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, Col. John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Ephraim</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Martin</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, David</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Major John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Rev. William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockefellow, William</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodes, Capt. Robert</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodman, William</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Lieut. John</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Root, Col. Jesse</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, William</td>
<td>205, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rothermel, Daniel</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rountree, Thomas</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowell, Samuel</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Lieut. Alexander</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Ebenezer</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Brig. Gen. William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford, Capt. William</td>
<td>298, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, Capt. William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, Col. Ephraim</td>
<td>85, 91, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Capt. John</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmeier, Peter</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schott, Capt. John Paul</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schureman, Capt. James</td>
<td>177, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Brig. Gen. Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, John</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Capt. Phineas</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searle, Constant</td>
<td>79, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searle, Rogers</td>
<td>79, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sears, Capt. Robert</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seger, Garret</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Lieut. Calvin</td>
<td>20, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Ezra</td>
<td>20, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Col. Samuel</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selin, Maj. Anthony</td>
<td>287, 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selkirk, Jeremiah</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ROLL OF HONOR.

John, .......................... 55
Col. Daniel, .......................... 243
Samuel, ................................ 125
William, .......................... 107
Brig. Gen. Evan, .......................... 293, 291, 300
Gov. Isaac, .......................... 105, 285, 291, 300
Daniel, ................................... 91, 263
a, Ens. Henry, .......................... 309
a, Hon. Roger, .......................... 261
Daniel, ................................... 282
Michael, ................................... 24
William, ................................... 168
Maj Thomas, .......................... 103
Joseph, .......................... 227
on, Ebenezer, .......................... 187
on, Sergt. Rezin, .......................... 303
ir, Capt. John, .......................... 42
ir, Joshua, ................................ 299
ore, Hubbard, .......................... 277
ore, Zophar, .......................... 277
ater, Col. James, .......................... 38, 144
aker, Ens. Amos, .......................... 34
aker, Henry, .......................... 34
aker, Capt. John, .......................... 299
m, Samuel, .......................... 309
ey, Jacob, .......................... 140
y, John, .......................... 51
y, Rev. Thomas, .......................... 51
h, Benjamin, .......................... 28, 70
h, Benjamin, .......................... 328
h, Capt.-Lieut. Charles, .......................... 210
h, Elisha, .......................... 28, 70
h, Jeremiah, .......................... 77
h, Jonathan W., .......................... 77
Capt. Richard, .......................... 59, 60, 61
Col. Robert, .......................... 233
Capt. Samuel, .......................... 212
William Peartree, .......................... 30
Lieut. Col. William Stephens, .......................... 133, 185, 237
Capt. Hendrick, .......................... 133, 139
Col. John, .......................... 137, 139
Harding, .......................... 124
ten, Capt. William, .......................... 307
yell. Capt. James, .......................... 127
rd, Lieut. Bradstreet, .......................... 316
ng, John, .......................... 163, 170
ig, Sergt. Reuben, .......................... 97
ig, Capt. Simon, .......................... 163, 170
Rev. Elihu, .......................... 237, 238
Col. Oliver, .......................... 149, 150
wood, Col. Alexander, .......................... 18
wood, Capt. John, .......................... 199
Col. Ebenezer, .......................... 83, 119, 122, 316
en, John, .......................... 177, 178
Col. Gad, .......................... 306
Benjamin, .......................... 225
nt, John, .......................... 152
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Stevenson, Lieut. George, ................................................... 222
Stevenson, Dr. George, .......................................................... 222
Stewart, Samuel, .................................................................
Stickney, John, .................................................................
Stockton, Hon. Richard, ....................................................... 156
Stockton, Robert, ............................................................... 156
Stone, Sergt. David, ............................................................ 156
Stone, Capt. Jonathan, .......................................................... 156
Strembeck, Jacob, ............................................................... 156
Sumner, Capt. Benjamin, ...................................................... 134
Swift, Heman, ...................................................................... 219
Swift, Sergt. John, ............................................................... 219

Talbot, Com. Silas, ............................................................. 24
Talcott, Elizur, ................................................................. 16
Tate, William, .................................................................
Taylor, John, ................................................................. 232
Taylor, Capt. Edmund, .......................................................... 134
Taylor, Lieut. Col. James, ..................................................... 134
Taylor, Col. John, .............................................................. 219
Theus, James, ................................................................. 219
Thomas, Capt. Hezekiah, ....................................................... 134
Thornton, Col. John, ........................................................... 26, 36, 128
Thruston, Col. Charles Myln, ................................................ 128
Tichenor, Zenas, ............................................................... 24
Tilden, Lieut. John Bell, ....................................................... 14
Tilden, Samuel, ................................................................. 14
Tillman, Maj. John, ............................................................ 83, 119, 122
Todd, Rev. Samuel, ............................................................
Torrey, Capt. William, .......................................................... 134
Tousigier, Stephen, .............................................................
Towles, Col. Oliver, ............................................................ 128
Townsend, Solomon, ........................................................... 128
Townsend, Samuel, ............................................................ 128
Towson, Capt. John, ............................................................
Trigg, Capt. John, .............................................................
Trowbridge, Maj. Luther, ....................................................... 128
Trumbull, Gov. Jonathan, ...................................................... 14
Truxton, Capt. Thomas, ........................................................ 134
Tubbs, Samuel, ................................................................. 134
Tucker, John Peyton, ........................................................... 134
Tuthill, Maj. Barnabas, .......................................................
Tuttle, Capt. Timothy, .......................................................... 134

Vacher, Dr. John Francis, .................................................... 219
Vall, Capt. Benjamin, .......................................................... 219
Vall, Gilbert Townsend, ...................................................... 219
Vall, Ens. Joseph Alexander, ................................................ 219
Vall, Samuel, .................................................................
Van Cleve, Benjamin, ........................................................... 219
Van Courtland, Lieut. Gov. Pierre, ........................................ 219
Van Doren, Sergt. Abraham, ................................................ 219
Van Dyke, Ruloff, .............................................................
Vannoy, John, .................................................................
Van Renssalaer, Col. Filiaen, ................................................ 219

Winkle, Capt. Simon, .......................................................... 219

Winkle, Capt. Simon, .......................................................... 219

Charles, John,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vose, Brig. Gen. Joseph</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voseller, Jacob</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vredenburg, William J.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsworth, John</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsworth, Capt. Peleg</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsworth, Ser. William</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainwright, Capt. Thomas</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walt, John</td>
<td>28, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Lieut. Gideon</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Ens. James</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Matthew</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Elizabeth Westwood</td>
<td>19, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, James</td>
<td>19, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallen, James</td>
<td>137, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waller, Corp. William</td>
<td>.57, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walworth, Adj. Benjamin</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Brig. Gen. Andrew</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Rev. David</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Maj. Edward</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, John</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Lieut. John</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Gov. Samuel</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Lieut. Col. Samuel, Jr.</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, John</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Jonathan</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Dr. John</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Augustine</td>
<td>.18, 253, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Bailey</td>
<td>.19, 20, 22, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Charles</td>
<td>.37, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Col. John, Augustine</td>
<td>.18, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Mary Ball, 13, 18, 38, 46, 47, 115, 159, 255, 261, 264, 282, 294, 397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Col. Samuel</td>
<td>18, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Capt. William Augustine</td>
<td>18, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Col. William</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, David</td>
<td>120, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Ethanah</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Nathaniel</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weed, Smith</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Eleazer</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welles, George</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendell, Thomas</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendell, Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westervelt, Abraham</td>
<td>234, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Benjamin</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Capt. James</td>
<td>303, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Joseph</td>
<td>15, 54, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Samuel</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whipple, Com. Abraham</td>
<td>.83, 119, 122, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whipple, Ezra</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Antipas</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Capt. Joel</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Thomas</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Capt. William</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehill, Robert</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitleock, Capt. Ephraim Lockhart</td>
<td>169, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittemore, Lieut. Joseph</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wight, Dr. Aaron</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, James</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, Asa</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, Capt. John</td>
<td>83, 230, 256, 258, 259, 266, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, Dr. John, Jr.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Lieut. Col. John</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard, Rev. Elijah</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Benjamin</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Ezekiel</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Capt. Veach</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Col. Solomon</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Francis</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Capt. Nathaniel</td>
<td>62, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Samuel</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston, Capt. John</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winterstein, James (Jacobus)</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witherspoon, David</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witherspoon, Rev. John</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Henry</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodbury, Peter</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodbury, Peter, Jr.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodman, Capt. Joshua</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodson, Col. John</td>
<td>62, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodson, Maj. Josiah</td>
<td>62, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodson, Rev. Matthew</td>
<td>62, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, Abner</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylley, Richard</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynkoop, Cornelius C.</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, Judge Robert</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Rev. Johann C.</td>
<td>65, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yenkham, John</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, William</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>